Brigham Young
University Library

Utah Stake Genealogical Committee
Collection on Genalogy

FROM

CALL NO. 929.3746 ACC. NO. 105088
B152e
1896
v.1

Do Not
Circulate

INDEX.

TWATER, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28. ADAMS, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42 43, 65, 70, 71, 73, 76, 82, 113. ASHCRAFT, 38, 39. ALLARD, 42, 107, 111, 112, 113. ANNABLE, 87. ANDREWS, 21, 25, 27, 73, 75, 83, 84, 87, 88, 95 (see Andrus). ALLEN, 12, 13, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 30, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 47, 81, 97, 113. ALLIN, 25, 37, 77, 79, 114, 115, 116. ALLEY, 16, 21, 24, 28. ARSHEL, 17. ABBEE, 32, 35. ADEE, 17. AVERY, 35, 39, 40, 42, 43, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60, 63, 69. AYRES, 28. AYER, 56, 60, 61, 62. ANDERSON, 69, 70, 84, 87. ATWELL, 70, 84. ANGHEVINE, 72. ASHLEY, 79. ACKLEY, 83, 87, 88, 89. AMES, 88. AMEDOWN, AMMEDON, 110, 112, 113. ABEL, 114. ALLING, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 16, 18, 19, 23, 25, 26, 27. ABIGAIL, 15, 24, 70. ATKINS, 28, 104. ASPINWALL, 64, 104, 106. AKINS, 65, 67, 68. AINSWORTH, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 114. ALDRICH, 114. ALLIS, 116. ANDRUS, ANDROSS, 7, 8, 9, 27, 53, 55, 75, 83. ABBOTT, 8, 29, 34, 38, 40, 59, 67, 77, 109, 110, 112. ALLCOCK, 25, 27, 105. ARNOLD, 26, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 83, 87, 88, 89. ATWOOD, 31. ANTHONY, 17. ALWORTH, 37, 42, 43. ARMSTRONG, 86, 98. ALTTON, 111. AUGUR, 11, 25, 26, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52. AUSTIN, 15, 24, 38, 63, 68, 95. AMY, 43.

BRAND, 53. BATHSHEBA, 57. BETTY, 57. BARRETT, BARRIT, 8, 40, 111, 112, 114. BRADLEY, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 70, 74, 92. BALL, 7, 8, 10, 18, 20, 23, 24, 27, 59. BAIRD, 8. BALDWIN, 9, 11, 15, 20, 23 55, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 69, 90, 91, 96, 99, 100, 111. BABCOCK, 9, 30, 32, 33, 40, 43, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61. BASSETT, 10, 13, 14, 16, 23, 97, 98, 99. BRACKETT, 16. BARNEY, 13, 14, 24, 25. BRAGG, 16, 102, 108. BRANTON, 16. BLAKESLEE, 17, 19, 66, 97. BARNES, 14, 15, 16, 19, 22, 26, 45, 62, 68, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89. BRANSTON, 15. BACON, 35, 36, 37, 40, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114. BLACKMAN, 113. BARSTOW, 108, 110. BARTON, 106. BARTHOLOMEW, 104, 105, 109, 110, 112. BARTHOLEMY, 95. BALDEN, 94. BARNUM, 97. BLATCHLEY, 102. BACKUS, 31, 44, 103, 115. BLAKE, 104, 113. BANKS, 22, 72, 73, 74. BARROWS, 79. BARNARD, 25. BASSEL, 27. BARBER, 28, 33, 64, 66, 67, 68, 81, 115. BANNING, 88, 89. BARNET, 28. BARKER, 30, 41, 77, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 110, 114. BAYLIS, 44. BALEY, BAILEY, 32, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 67, 68, 77, 98, 100, 115. BACK, 32. BASS, 34. BLACKMORE, 36. BAKER, 37, 39, 41, 42, 44, 79, 82, 88, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100. BARDEN, BORDEN, 40, 41, 64, 65, 66, 69, 83, 84, 88. BATES, 44, 45, 46, 50, 51, 72, 74, 75, 86, 91, 93. BRAINERD, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 83, 86, 88, 94, 102. BLACK, 49. BADGER, 81. BLANCHARD, 77, 79. BATTERSON, 73, 75. BARTRAM, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76. BARLOW, 72, 74. BRADFORD, 70. BALCOM, 67. BAZEL, 63. BARRINGTON, 62. BAXTER, 60, 75, 80, 81. BARTLETT, 59, 62, 68, 71, 75, 102, 114, 115. BEECHER, 7, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26. BEARD, 18. BENHAM, 10, 12, 22, 23, 24, 65. BEARS, 103. BEERS, 15, 20, 97. BEARDSLEY, 19, 65. BELLAMY, 21.

BENEDICT, 21, 66, 67, 69, 72, 75 BELL, 98, 99. BEASE, 116. BENTON, 116. BENSON, 114. BEAK, 113. BEBEN, 109. BEMON, 98. BEEBE, BEBEE, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 103. BREWSTER, 43, 53, 60, 61. BELDING, 26. BEADLEY, 27. BENNIT, 53, 54, 65, 73, 97. BREED, 54, 55, 59. BENJAMONS, 55. BENTLEY, 56, 57, 58. BEACH, BEECH, 65, 66, 67. BETTS, 71, 72, 73, 75, 91. BELNAP, 76. BEVERLY, 82 BECKWITH, 85, 86, 89. BISHOP, 7, 8, 13, 15, 20, 22, 24, 65, 66, 67, 101, 102, 103, 105. BRINTNALL, 9, 11, 15, 25. BRIGDON, 16. BIRD, 19. BILLS, 14, 20, 22, 26. BIRGE, 116. BISSELL, 114, 115, 116. BRISTOL, 28, 97, 103. BRINSMADE, 99, 100. BIBBINS, 33, 103. BRISTO, 25. BICKNELL, 30, 31, 32. BIDWELL, 46, 52. BILLINGS, 53, 55 57, 58, 59, 60, 62. BIRCH, 54, 56. BINGHAM, 64, 67, 68, 78. BIGELOW, 67, 85, 86, 87. BRIANT, 72. BIRCHARD, 73. BIXBY, 74. BLISS, 83, 115. BROWN, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 77, 78, 81, 82, 83, 86, 107, 113, 115. BONTECON, 8, 16, 18, 20. BROOKS, 12 30, 33, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 64, 65, 79, 90, 94. BROCKETT, 18. BROUGHTON, 13, 16, 26. BOLIN, 17. BROOME, 20. BOOTH, 14, 22, 28, 65, 72, 86, 115. Botsford, 21. BOALK, 116. BOTTOM, 115. BROCK, 109, 113. BOTCHFORD, 97. BRONSON, 24. BROWNSON, 97. BOARDMAN, 45, 47, 48, 54. BOSTWICK, 24. BOWDISH, 31. BOUTELL, 31, 32, 33. BOWMAN, 34, 40, 41, 42, 44, 77. BORDEN, BARDEN, 40, 41, 64, 65, 66, 69, 83, 84, 88. BONFOYE, 45, 48, 49. BLODGETT, 55, 57, 115. BOWEN, 79, 104, 106, 109, 110, 113, 114. BOWING, 80, 81. BOLLER, 82. BROCKWAY, 86. BURRITT, 24, 26, 71, 72, 75. BURTON, 12, 37, 95, 101. BURR, 13, 26, 27, 48, 49, 50, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 84, 85. BURKE, 13. BUTER, 14. BUTLER, 14, 23, 31, 34, 45, 53, 55, 65, 66, 67, 85. BUNCE, 15, 64. BRUNSON, 115. BUCKMINSTER, 110. BUCKINGHAM, 91. BURROWS, BURROUGHS, 22, 54, 59, 79, BURN, 27. BUGBEE, 29, 30, 31, 77, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112 114. BUGBY, 109. BURGESS, 29, 68. BULLARD, 31, 76, 77, 78. BURNHAM, 32, 33, 86. BUCK, 32, 90, 94, 105. BUCKLEY, 71, 72, 74, 86, 104. BUTHLY, 93. BUTT, 35, 42, 43, 44. BUEL, 49, 100. BEWEL, 63. BUSHNELL, 50, 92, 93, 94. BURHUD, 91. BURDICK, 53, 57. BUTTEN, 54 57, 59, 88. BRUMBLEY, 55. BUMPS, 64. BUTOLPH, 65. BYLES, 30, 31. BYINGTON, 19, 23, 28, 73 BUNNELL, 14.

CALKINS, 86. CHADWICK, 86, 88. CARRIER, 83, 86. CLAUSS, 10. CATO, 20 CARRINGTON, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 25, 28. CLARK, 11, 15, 20, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 61, 62, 68, 78, 84, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98, 100, 112, 113, 114. CLARCK, 14, 17. CHATTERTON, 12, 26. CHAUNCEY, 13, 71, 86, 88. CHADBURN, 24. CHANDLER, 13, 32, 36, 39, 77, 78, 79, 81, 104, 105, 106, 107, 110, 112. CHAPLIN, 27, 77. CRANE, 16, 44. CHAPMAN, 29, 32, 34, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53, 54, 55, 61, 68, 69, 70, 75, 84, 86, 106, 115. CARTER, 16, 56, 89, 91, 100, 108 (21, 33). CHAFFEE, 30, 31, 34, 82, 108, 111, 112, 113, 114. CAPRON, 18, 60. CADWELL, 30. CASE, 19, 31, 64, 66, 68, 69, 77, 78, 79. CARPENTER, 32, 77, 80, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 112, 113, 114, 115. CARAY, CAREY, 33, 34, 35, 50, 100. CADY, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 54, 56, 64, 66, 68, 69, 77, 106. CARR, 35, 39, 98. CRAFT, 44, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 109, 112, 113. CATLING, 46. CHASE, 48, 66, 68, 81, 82. CRANDEL, 54, 56. CRARY, 55, 82, 62, 63. CAMMEL, 57, 58. CAMMET, 57. CAVARLEY, 57. CÆSAR, 57.

CHAMPLIN, 58, 60. CLAGGETT, 59. CANFIELD, 63, 64, 90, 92. CAMP, 64, 67, 70, 100, 110. CRAVATH, 66. CRAVETT, 68. CABEL, 72. CHAPEL, 76, 95. CAMPBELL, 81. CARGILL, 81. CHAMPNEY, 81. CHAMBERLAIN, 86, 104, 105, 106, 108, 112. CHAPIN, 86, 111, 115. CARRYL, 114. CRAMPTON, 101, 102, 103. CARLEY, 99. CALHOUN, 96, 97, 100. CASTLE, 95, 96. CALLUMB, 91. CRAMER, 90. 91. CRESEY, 33. CHENEY, 32, 36, 77. CLEVELAND, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42 43, 80, 81, 85, 86, 109. CLEMENT, 43. CHESBORO, 55, 57, 62. CHESTER, 61. CHIDSEY, 23, 30. CHITTENDON, 28, 96, 97, 103. CHRIDENDEN, 17. CRITTENDEN, 102. CHILD, 50, 81, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114. COOKE 7, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 30, 33, 39, 40, 41, 51, 67, 105, 106, 107, 114. COOPER, 7, 9, 13, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 27, 36. COLEMAN, 9. COLE, 19, 54, 78, 99. COREY, 23, 81. CONNOLLEY, 24. COE, COES, 14, 77. CORNISH, 15. COWDRY, 15, 16, 83, 84. COTTER, 21, 33. COVERT, 16, 23. CROSLY, 17, 83, 84. COGGSWELL, 30, 32, 37, 38, 43, 44, 80, 112. COMSTOCK, 18, 47, 64, 70, 75, 86. COMINS, 108. COLBURN, 104, 105, 106, 114. COBURN, 33, 113. COPELAND, 35, 36, 41, 42. COTTON, 36, 37, 79, 80. COLLAR, 37, 43, 44. CLOUD, 38, 41. CONE, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91. CROOK, 48. COATES, 53, 54, 56, 57, 61, 62. COYE, 61, 63, 66, 68, 76, 77. COWLES, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 101. CROWFOOT, 65, 72. COLLINS, 67, 102, 104. COBB, 68. COLLIT, 70. CORNS, 70. COPP, 70. COLEY, 71, 74, 75. COOLEY, 90. COUCH, 72, 74, 75. COMES, 73. COPLEY, 75. COPLING, 77. COLSTON, 79. CROCKER, 85, 100. COVIL, 91. CORBIN, 104, 105, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113. COIT, 104, 105. CORBIT, 105. CROW, 116. CURTUS, 98. CURTIS, 7, 13, 23, 29, 30, 65, 67, 68, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100. CUTLER, 9, 19, 20, 35, 36, 78. CHUCK, 12. CULVER, 23, 68. CHURCH, 28, 38, 46, 48, 49, 52, 63, 69, 88, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91. CHUBB, 29, 30, 31. CUMMINGS, 30, 106, 114. CUSHMAN, 39, 40, 41, 110. CLUGSTON, CHEGSTON, 72, 73, 75 (see Index, p. 1). CUTLER, 107, 108.

DAUCES, 8. DALBY, 23. DAVIS, 10, 15, 16, 37, 53, 72, 100, 104, 105, 107, 108, 113, 115. DARLING, 12, 13, 72, 73, 75, 82, 103, 115. DANIELS, 15, 48, 76. DARBE, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42. DAGGETT, 18, 21, 27. DANA, 18, 29, 38, 39, 76, 77, 78. DAVISON, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 53, 77, 97. DAVIDSON, 100, 113. DAY, 39, 41, 42, 64, 82. DANELSON, 27, 37, 39. DANIELSON, 43, 56, 80. DRAPER, 40. DAILY, 42. DAINS, 43. DAVENPORT, 43, 109, 111. DARROW, 57, 58, 59, 60, 75, 76. DABOLL, 62. DARBY, 67. DAYTON, 98. DANE, 103. DRAKE, 115, 116. DERRICK, 25, 63. DENTEN, 26. DEAN, 31, 34, 37, 40, 68, 71, 72, 80. DENNISON, 15, 29, 42, 43, 59, 80, 62, 63, 69, 70, 92, 93, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61. DEURO, 41. DRESSER, 44, 77, 81. DEVELL, 54. DIE, 55. DeFORREST, 64, 73. DEWEY, 69. DEMON, 76. DEMOCK, 90. DE ANGELIS, 91, 92. DEMING, 107, 113. DEXTER, 114. DICKINSON, 45, 49 51, 52, 56, 63, 68, 90, 94, 100. DICKERMAN, 7, 13, 14 17, 19, 21, 22 28, 48. DWIGHT, 14, 24 28, 106, 107. DINAH, 35. DINGLEY, 20. DIKE, 39. DIXON, 27, 42, 55, 56, 57, 69. DISE 59. DIGGINS, 61. DIKEMAN, 72, 75, 76. DIBBLE, 74. DIMOND, 76, see Index p. 1. DILLEBEY, 82. DRIGGS, 83. DRINKWATER, 100. DORRANCE, 43. DORMAN, 7, 9, 12, 17, 21, 26, 27. DOLEBEAR, 7. DOWNS, 8. DOWNEE, 8, 15. DOOLITTLE, 10, 14, 24, 86. DOUGLAS, 11, 59, 90. DORCHESTER, 25. DOWNING, 33, 36, 40, 42. DOUBLEDEE, 36. DOW, 19, 102. DOWD, 63, 64, 67, 68, 102, 103. DOLPH, 68. DODGE, 77. DORR, 79.

DONE, 84. DOODELL, 106. DUNWELL, 14, 16. DUMMER, 15, 18, 21, 26. DUNKIN, 35. DURKEE, 38, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 110. DUNBAR, 45. DUCE, 55. DUEE, 55. DUNNING, 75. DUNHAM, 80 DUTTON, 84, 89, 96, 97, 99. DUDLEY, 90, 91, 93, 101, 102, 103. DUNK, 90, 91. DUNKEE, 96, 97. DYER, 32, 111. DYE, 54, 55, 58, 62.

EASTMAN, 32, 33, 34, 104, 105. EARL, 11, 15, 37, 106 EATON, 12, 29, 30, 31, 32, 42, 107, 111. EDWARDS, 16, 54, 56, 61. EVARTS, 76, 101, 102. EDMANDS, 80. ESTABROOK, 85. EASTON, 98, 99. ESTON, 100. EVANS, 111, 112. EVENS, 114. EELLS, 11, 60. ELDERKIN, 15. ELMER, 114 EVERTON, 21, 28. ECCLESTONE, 59. EVERETT, 96. EVERTS, 76, 101, 102. ENGLISH, 8, 10, 11, 21, 25. ELLIS, 34, 36, 44, 55, 56, 80, 93. ELDRIDGE, 36, 38, 44, 55, 63, 79, 81. ELIOT, 39, 54, 80, 81, 100. ELIZABETH, 66. ELITHORPE, 106. ELLINGWOOD, 112. EMMONS, 84, 85, 86, 88. ELLSWORTH, 115. ENOS, 115. EDMONDS, 80, 107, 108, see Index p. 1. EDDY, 39. ELY, 84, 90, 91, 93, 103.

FARNHAM, 32, 33. FARNAM, 100. FAIRCHILD, 17, 19, 73, 74, 75, 90. FANNING, 19, 53, 54. FARR, 35. FAY, 20, 30, 80. FASSETT, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43. FRANKLIN, 41, 92, 106. FAULKNER, 44. FAIRBANKS, 69. FARRINGTON, 77, 78. FARRAND, 99. FRANCES, 102, 103. FENN, 10, 97, 98. FLETCHER, 32. FREEMAN, 35, 36, 82, 87, 112, 114. FENTON, 20, 34. FERGUSON, 46. FELLOWS, 53, 59, 60, 62, 68. FERRY, 72. FERMIN, 81. FRENCH, 101, 102, 103. FRETTS, 101. FITCH, 9, 20, 21, 32, 53, 57, 58, 70, 88. FITTS, 30. FINCH, 17, 65. FRINK, 32, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 70, 87. FISH, 37, 46, 56, 58, 59. FRISBY, 23, 102. FRISBIE, 69, 100, 103. FRIZELL, 33, 111. FLING, 41. FILLMORE, 43. FISK, 47, 76, 77, 79, 81. FIELD, 65, 66, 79, 101, 102, 103, 104, 112. FRISSELL, 104, 106, 107, 33, 111. FRISKET, 113. FORD, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 20, 23, 24, 28, 79, 100, 101. FOOT, 23, 34, 67, 95, 99. FORDHAM, 14. FORBES, 15, 19, 21, 28, 65. FOWLER, 21, 37, 97, 103. FORSTER, 39, 78. FROST, 39, 42, 43, 115, 116. FORTUNE, 41. FOBES, 56. FOX, 70, 84, 99 110, 111, 113. FOLLET, 82. FOOLEY, 103. FOSTER, 102, 114. FULLER, 29, 36, 40, 47 48, 50, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86. FUSHER, 96. FURREL, 99. FUNNEL, 99. FRYERS, 26. FRY, 28. FLYNN, 109.

GRAVES, 26, 63, 83, 85, 87, 90. GABRIEL, 28. GASDELL, 16. GAYLORD, 32, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69. GARVAN, 17. GARY, 35. 105, 108. GRANBY, 18. GRANNIS, 21, 24, 27. GARDINER, 41, 106. GARNER, 42, 84. GLADDEN, 47. GATES, 47, 83, 84, 87, 88, 105 GRANT, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 66, 68, 85, 115. GRAY, 54, 60, 61, 71, 72, 73, 83. GALLUP, 55, 82, 83, 59. GARRET, 56, 58. GARRINGTON, 59. GRAZELL, 69. GAGE, 73. GREEN, 7, 8, 12, 19, 21, 56, 111, 112, 115. GREGORY, 9, 75. GRESON, 9. GREENLEAF, 17, 20. GREVOUS, 41. GEER, 43, 58, 61, 63. GREY, 60 (see Gray, Index p. 1.) GEVENS, 99. GILBERT, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 39, 43, 44, 76, 82, 83, 92, 94, 96. GELBERT, 43. GILLS, 9, 10, 12, 14. GILLETT, 25, 97 GRISWOLD, 12, 19, 45, 46, 84, 91, 97, 101, 102. GILMORE, 34. GRIGGS, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 105, 107, 108. GRIGS, 39. GIBBS, 20, 47. GRIFFIN, 28, 72, 73, 83, 87, 89, 113. GRIFFING, 83. GRIFFITH, 58. GINNINS, 73. GIBBONS, 75. GILMAN, 78. GRIMBS, 93. GIBSON, 98. GOODYEAR, 7, 13, 14, 15, 16, 27. GORDAN, 8, 12, 16. GORHAM, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 21, 23, 26, 27, 28, 74, 75. GOOLEY,

22 GROVES, 11. GOODELL, 29. 76, 77. 78, 79, 80, 81, 105. GOODALE, 31, 37, 39. 40, 41. GOLDSMITH, 16, 18. GOODSPEED, 41. GOWARD, 28. GOLD, 28, 71, 72, 73, 74. 75. 92. GOULD. 31, 32, 80, 95, 111, 112. GROSVENOR, 42, 76. 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 105, 109, 112. GROTON, 63 GOODWIN, 67. 68, 100. GORTON, 69. GROW, 76, 78. GOFFE, 80, 82. GOODRICH, 85. GOODSEL, 98, 99. GOODWELL, 108. GOUN 108. GUITEA. 63. GUIRE. 74, 75. GUTHRIE, 95, 96, 97. GUNN, 99, 100.

HARRIMAN, 110. HARMON, 108, 111. HALL, 7, 12, 14, 18, 21, 23, 53, 57. 58, 59, 61, 66, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 83, 87, 98, 100, 103. HARRIS, 8, 35, 37, 41, 43. 70, 83, 91. 93, 102. HANFIELD. 30. HASAM, 18. HASSAN, 97, 99. HARDEN, 23. HARDING, 11, 90. HASKELL. 19. 47. HAYS, 12, 13, 24. HARRISON, 13, 22, 84. HAWLEY. 16. 20, 65, 71, 72, 73, 74. 95. HATCH, 16, 115. HAMPTON, 28. HARTLEY, 16. HAMMOND, 29, 39, 77. 78. 115. HALE. 29. 102, 103. HAZZARD, 17. HAYWARD, 30, 33, 34, 44, 53. HAVEN, 30, 111. HAVENS, 93. HANNAH, 33, 54, 97. HARUDEN. 40. HAWKINS, 40. HAZELTON. 45. 46, 48, 50. HALLOBURT, 45. HAND, 49. HAKES, 54, 59, 61, 63. HART, 61. HALLET, 61. HAMILTON, 65, 82. HAMBLETON, 71. 73, 74, 75. HALLACK, 69. HAVIS, 69. HAMLIN, 69, 84. HASTINGS, 78. 99. HARTSHORN, 81. HARVEY, 83, 88. HACOK, 99. HADLEY, 104. HERRICK, 19, 38, 42, 43, 44, 55, 62, 100. HESKELL, 47. HEPBURN, 20, 28. HEATON, 13, 14, 15, 25, 27. HELMES, 20, (see Holmes). HENDEE, 30, 31, 32. HEWIT, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44. 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63 84. HEATH, 43. HEDDY, 65. HEPPIN, 71. HENDRICK, 76, 77. HENDERSON, 97. HENANAN, 98. HEMINGWAY, 105, 106. HEBBARD, 113, 115. HIMES, 30. HIBBARD, 43. HITCHCOCK, 8, 9 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19. 20, 22. HILL, 71, 74, 75, 93. HILLS, 10, 20, 28, 53, 68. HIGGINS, 11, 19, 20, 22, 28. 45, 46. 47 48, 51, 83, 116. HILLIARD, 53. HILLARD, 57, 60, 63. HINMAN, 68. HICOK, 98, 99, 100, 101. HITCHCOCK, 98. HINE, 98, 100. HINSDALE, 100. HINDS, 109, 113. HOLT, 30, 31, 32, 34, 39, 40, 42, 64, 65, 69, 76, 77. 78, 79. 82, 94. 102, 106. HOOD, 7, 18. HOWELL, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19. 20, 26, 27, 28. HOTCHKISS, 7. 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21. 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 47, 49, 103. HOMMISTON, 21, 26. HORTON, 21, 31, 32. HOWE, 22, 30, 39, 63, 64, 65. HODGE, 25, 98. HONEYWELL, 16. HOBBY, 28. HOWARD, 17, 24, 31, 37, 38, 82. HOLMES, 20, 29, 30, 35, 36, 41, 42. 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61, 63, 64, 70, 82, 83, 90, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114. HOLLAND, 34, 35, 36, 40, 41. HOLBROOK, 36. 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 112, 113. HOWARD, 40. HOLDEN, 42. HOUGH, 44, 92, 94. HOLBRIDGE, 53, 54. HOSMER, 106, 107, 108, 113. HOSMORE, 56. HOUSE. 56. HOLCOMB, 67, 69. HOIT, 68. HOLMAN, 114, 115. HOPSON, 95, 97, 102. HOPKINS, 74. HODELEY, 93. HOLLISTER, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101. HOOKER, 97. 99. HOWLET, 111, 112. HOUGHTON, 113. HUMPHREYVILE. 7, 17. HUBBARD, 7, 8, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 25, 26, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40. 41 42, 43. 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51 52, 103, 105, (see Hebbard). HUGGINS, 13, 15, 18. HULL, 12, 20, 28, 37, 46, 47, 66, 68. 70, 71, 72, 73, 75. HUGHES, 21. HUNT, 12, 20. 22. HUMERSTON. 21, 26. HULSE, 13, 22, 23. HUMPHREY, 28, 29 63, 64, 67. 68, 100, 106, 111. HUTCHINSON, 30, 81, 99. HUNTINGTON, 31, 34, 46, 62, 80. HUTCHINS. 32. 35, 36. 42. 76, 78, 109. HUFF, 44. HURLBURT, 45. 61, 65, 95, 96, 97. HUBBEL, 64. HUXLEY, 65. HUNGERFORD, 68, 83, 84. 85. HUNTLEY. 85, 86, 91. HURD, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100.

HUNTER, 114. HYEMES, 30. HYDE, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 109, 112, 113, 114.

ISAAC, 9. ISHAM, 25. INGALS, 39, 42, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82. INGRAM, 92. INGRAHAM, 95, 97, 98. ISABELL, 97. IVES, 7, 8, 9 11, 13, 14, 23, 46, 64, 65, 66, 68. INGERSALL, 9, 15, 31. INGERSOL, 80. IRENE, 56.

JANES, 33. JABOBS, 24, 78. JAQUAYS, 39, 40. JACOBIN, 28. JAKIS, 29. JAMES, 42, 43, 60 JACKWAYS, 68. JACKSON, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 108. JACOCKS, (see 1st page Index). JEASON, 80. JEBINE, 18. JENNINGS, 32, 108. JEWEL, 34. JEFFERDS, 42. JEMISEN, 56. JEASON, 71. JENKS, 73. JEWETT, 84, 88, 111, 112, 113. JEPSON, 116. JILLETT, 10. JILLISON, 11. JINCKS, 115. JOHNSON, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 17, 21, 26, 28, 30, 44, 47, 49, 50, 51, 68, 70, 71, 72, 74, 78, 88, 95, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113. JOHNSTON, 16, 20. JONES, 9, 10, 12, 19, 22, 23, 24, 28, 33, 54, 56, 60, 64 68, 84 85, 86, 87, 94, 102, 111. JONSEN, 26. JOSSELIN, 16. JOCELIN, 19, 22, 23. JOANNA, 54. JOSHUA, 57. JOHNATHAN, 76. JUDD, 22, 87. JUDSON, 27, 95, 98, 99, 100. JUNE, 73. JUBA, 89.

KNAP, 63, 64, 65, 68, 69, 71, 73, 74, 76, 95. KENDALL, 29, 31, 32, 35, 38, 40. KLEIN, 17. KEYES, 31, 32, 33. KEYS, 71, 77. KELLY, 43, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52. KELSY, 48, 51. KELSEY, 90. KEEPLES, 55. KEEZER, 59. KEZAR, 79. KETCHUM, 64. KELLOGG, 67. KEEP, 80. KENDALL, 87. KEELER, 98. KENEY, 106. KNEELAND, 115. KIMBERLY, 7, 11, 15, 19 21, 99. KINGSBURY, 41, 82 KING, 16, 115. KILBY, 19. KIRKLAND, 27. KIMBALL, 41, 42. KINNE, 59, 60, 63, 78, 80. KINNEY, 77, 106. KNIGHT, 78. KIRTLAND, 92. KIRBY, 96. KNOX, 30. KNOWLTON, 29, 31, 33, 87. KNOTT, 28. KNOWLES, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52.

LAKE, 8, (see Leek). LASSELL, 30. LADD, 37, 115. LANGUETTY, 41. LACY, 19. LAMPHIER, 42, 54. LANDCRAFT, 20. LANGDON, 20. LAW, 28. LANE, 28, 51, 65, 66, 69, 74, 102. LARKINS, 57. LANISON, 57. LAMPHEAR, 58. LAMB, 59 95, 98. LAWRANCE, 65, 67. LATHAN, 70. LASEY, 100. LEWIS, 9, 14, 16, 18, 24, 28, 29, 30, 33, 44, 45, 48 60, 61, 65, 88, 92, 99. LEFURGER, 23. LEAH, 14, 110. LEEK, 18. LESTER, 42, 49. LETWEDGE, 43. LEVENWORTH, 27. LEE, 45, 64, 67, 71, 72 74, 75, 102 LEEDS, 62. LEVI, 63. LEASON, 65. LEECH, 68, 110. LEONARD, 68. LEET, 90, 91, 103. LINES, 12, 13 15, 16 17, 22, 26, 27, 75, 76. LITCHFIELD, 36, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44. LITTLE, 76. LISCOMB, 79. LINN, 96. LILLY, 107 LILLIE, 109. LOVE, 7, 21. LOOMIS, 30, 65, 67, 89, 114, 116. LOTHROP, 35, 70, 82. LOVEJOY, 38. LORD, 43, 44, 46, 80, 82, 83, 84, 87, 92, 94, 115. LOVETT, 70. LOCKWOOD 74. LOGGAN, 95, 96, 100. LOGGINS 98. LODGE, —. LUKE, 9 LUCAS, 18, 20, 21, 66, 67. LYON, 11, 14, 18, 22, 30, 34, 38, 71, 72, 73, 74 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114. LYMAN, 17. LYNDE, 19, 24. LYELL, 94.

MANSFIELD, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 22, 24, 26, 27. MACUMBER, 8, 10, 11, 13, 20. MANSER, 25, 27. MALLERY, 26, 70, 71, 72, 75, 90, 99, 101. MASON, 27, 30, 31, 33, 53, 64, 68, 70, 116. MAYSON, 105. MATTHEWS, 11. MAHAN, 27, 49. MACKGOON, 29. MATTOON, 15. MAYNARD, 31, 81, 88. MALONE, 16. MARCY, 31, 34, 44, 105, 107 108, 109, 110, 112. MABEL, 40. MALBONE, 43. MAY, 43, 51, 52, 76, 78, 79, 105, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113 114. MAXWELL, 44. MARCUM, 45. MAHANS, 47. MANNUM, 54. MAIN, 54, 55. MARSH, 57 62, 63, 87. MAXSON, 58. MALTBIE, 64, 68, 69. MARTHA, 67. MALSWORTH,

69, 70. MARCHANT, 71, 74, 76, 100. MARTIN, 78. MACK, 83, 87. MATHER, 84, 86, 87. MACABOYE, 95. MACAY, 96. MACOY, 97. MASTERS, 98. MARCH, 105. MASCRAFT, 108, 109, 110. MARISCHAL, 108. MANNING, 109, 111, 114. McCRACKIN, 11. MERRIMAN, 8, 15, 16, 20, 28. MECHAM, 32, 37, 38, 39. MESSINGER, 33. MERRIAM, 35. MEERS, 27. MERRIT, 42, 44. MERWIN, 46. MEEKS, 53. MEEKER, 63, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76. MERRILLS, 64, 65. MEKER, 68. McNEIL, 26. McCLEAVE, 13, 18. McCLELLAN, 44, 69, 70. McCLEAN, 66. MILES, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 22, 38, 41. MIX, 7, 3, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27. MINOT, 10. MILLER, 14, 28, 83, 88, 105. MINOR, 53, 54, 55. MINER, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 88, 98. MINICK, 57. MILLS, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 94, 109. MINCK, 70. MILLARD, 88. MITCHEL, 90, 92, 98, 99. MITTAR, 92. MILBAR, 93. MIDKIFF, 100. McWILLIAMS, 85. MORRIS, 7, 13, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 112, 114. MORRISON, 9. MOULTHROP, 9, 23, 26, 27. MOFFAT, 11. MOREY, 29. MOWRY, 115. MORGAN, 31, 40, 42, 69, 70, 72, 74, 88, 111. MORE, 17, 23. MOTHER, 17. MONTSERRAT, 35. MOULTON, 21. MOON, 38. MOTHROP, 28. MOXLEY, 58. MOSES, 66. MOTT, 67, 99. MOOR, 67. MOORHOUSE, 68. MOREHOUSE, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74. MONROW, or MUNROW, 74; (see Index, p. 1). MORSE, 81, 88, 109, 112. MORSS, 104, 105, 109, 110, 113, 114. MOODY, 88. MOSELEY, 96, 97. MONGER, 110. McCOY, 22, 26. McCONE, 26. McKOON, 58, 59. MUNSON, 7, 8, 9, 10 12, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 27. MURRAY, 26, 68, 69, 93, 112, 113. MULFORD, 11, 24. MUDGE, 19, 85. MUNSEL, 60, 115, 116. MUNGER, 64, 66, 96, 101, 102, 103. MURROW, 72, (see Monrow). McDUEL, 20, 24.

NASH, 72, 116. NARRAMORE, 112. NEWTON, 10, 21, 87, 88, 98, 100. NECHO, 47. NEFF, 53. NEWELL, 14, 19, 25, 81, 104, 108, 109, 110, 112, 114. NETTLETON, 19, 67. NEWPORT, 24. NEDSON, 63. NELSON, 111, 112. NICHOLS, 18, 75, 90, 91, 95. NICHOLAS, 18, 50. NICHOLSON, 109. NILES, 57, 58, 85, 89. NOYES, 11, 22, 26, 43, 55, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 70. NORTHRUP, 67. NORTHROP, 15, 74, 99. NORTON, 64, 66, 67, 68, 91, 92, 102, 103. NORRIE, 20. NORTHWAY, 68.

OAKES, 13, 22, 24. O'HARA, 25. OGDEN, 22. OMENFETTER, 20. OWEN, 58, 62, 96. OLMSTEAD, 73, 76, 85, 86, 88. O'BRIEN, 12, 23. ORVIS, 64, 65, 66. OVIATT, 67. OTIS, 69, 70. OSBORN, 10, 12, 13, 15, 18, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 74, 75, 76, 116. OSGOOD, 39, 77, 79, 81. OLCOTT, 66. ORSON, 96. OLDS, 98. ORCOTT, 109. ORCUTT, 30. ORMSBY, 32.

PARK, 86, 116. PARKER, 8, 18, 23, 24, 58, 74, 86, 98, 100, 106, 107, 115. PAMELY, 9. PARMELE, 12, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 49, 66, 86, 89, 90, 91, 92, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101. PATTLEBEE, 25. PALMER, 15, 30, 31, 32, 40, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 66, 88, 96. PAGE, 17, 28, 55, 57. PARISH, 32, 33, 43, 99. PATCHEN, 18, 72. PARDEE, 18, 20, 25, 66. PLANT, 21. PARKS, 32, 45. PAINE, 22, 28, 29, 34, 35, 36, 41, 43, 77, 103, 106, 112. PARKHURST, 39. PRANK, 41. PRATT, 41, 79, 81, 88, 91, 92, 94. PARSONS, 43, 116. PATTISON, 53. PATTERSON, 85, 88. PALMETER, 54, 55, 57. PARTELOW, 54. PABODIE, 55, 59, 61. PATRIDGE, 55. PATIENCE, 57, 105. PANHEAG, 64, 68. PANTINDGEFIELD, 68. PHALAN, 70. PLAT, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 101. PARSONS, 75, 76. PLANK, 77. PAYSON, 105, 111. PRAT, 104. PECK, 7, 8, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 25, 26, 28, 31, 65, 86, 88, 106, 110.

PERKINS, 8. 10, 11, 15, 34, 38. 41, 69. PRESCOTT, 22. PENFIELD, 12, 8. PEASE, 13, 23, 66, 105, 115. PRESTON, 30, 31, 32, 33. 36, 39, 106. PHELPS, 15, 58. 62. 63. 64, 65. 66, 67. 69, 77, 115. PECKAM, 17. PERRY, 33, 73. PHELYN, 33. PEARL, 33. 78, 112. PEET, 19. PENDEXTER, 22. PENDAR, 40. PELTON, 48, 50, 101, 102. PEG, 49. PE—, 51. PETTIBONE, 51, 63, 65, 67, 69. PRENTICE, 53. 55. 57, 60, 61, 62. 63. PENDLETON, 54. 56, 60. PETER, 58. PETERS, 58, 109. PERSONS, 75, 76. PETTYS, 107. PEAK, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112. PERRIN, 107, 110, 111, 112. PINTO, 8. PHIPS, 11, 12, 24, 25, 27, 28, 40. PIERPONT, 23. PITTS, 30. PRICE, 31, 74. PHILLIPS, 31, 36, 37, 80, 114. PHINNEY, 31, 73. PIERCE, 33. 37, 38, 39, 41, 42. 43, 44, 80. PHILLIS, 20. PIKE, 34, 35. 36, 40, 41, 43, 108. PRINCE, 35, 39, 41, 42. PLIMATE, 27. PRIME, 40. PRIOR, 51. PICKETT, 64, 68, 73, 75. PRINDLE, 73. PITTIT, 90. PITCHER, 98. 99. POTTER, 7, 9, 10, 12, 15. 17, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 98. POMP. 14. POWERS, 19, 29, 53. POOLER, 39. POOL, 77. PORTER, 46, 49, 51, 52, 67, 102. POST, 47, 92, 93, 94. POLLARD, 55. PROVIER, 57. POMEROY, 66, 68, 90. PROCTOR, 93, 94. POTWINE, 116. PUNDERSON, 14, 15. PUTNAM, 38, 39, 40, 81. PLUMBE, 53 54, 58, 59, 61, 62. 83, 88, 99. PLUM, 65. PLUMLY, 65. PURPLE, 84, 88.

QUIUMPS, 56, 60.

RAMSDLE, 27. RAYNSFORD, 37. RAND, 41, 42. RAY, 44. 45, 46, 49. 50, 51, 90, 94. RANDAL, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61. 62, 63, 91. RAMONG, 75. RAYMOND, 77, 78, 104. RANSOM, 82 RANSON, 111. RAUTHBURN, 83. RANNY, 112, 114. RAWSON, 113. REED, 8. 11, 26, 29, 32, 34, 44. 77. 88. READ, 71. 72. 74, 75. 115. REXFORD, 9. REDMON, 28. RENNALLS, 53, 54. REYNOLDS, 60, 103, 113. REMINGTON, 64. RESSUE, or RUSSICA, 75, (see Index, p. 1). REEVES, 88. REWEL, 110. RICE, 7, 23, 106. RIPLEY, 9, 31, 79. RICHARDS, 34, 35, 62, 63, 68, 99. RICHMOND, 42, 56 RICH, 45, 52, 95. RICHARDSON, 45, 47, 112. RIGGS, 65. RICKARD, 79. ROBINSON, 11, 21, 31, 33, 36, 41, 42, 57, 79, 87, 100. ROOT, 32. 67, 68, 96, 97, 98, 115. ROWLAND, 15, 53, 71, 76. ROGERS, 20, 69, 70, 76, 77, 84, 87, 88, 89, 116. ROSS, 35. ROOD, 36, 69. ROW, 38. ROBBINS, 42, 44, 67, 74, 107. ROCKWELL, 47, 69, 73, 116. RHODES, 53, 55. ROTHBONE, 55. ROSE, 57. ROSSITER, 63. ROBERTS, 67, 99, 112, 114. ROYS, 67, 68. ROYCE, 96, 98, 100. ROWLEY, 73, 88. ROBBORDS, 99. ROTH, 107, 110, 111. ROND, 109. ROWLER, (see 1st p. Index). RUSS, 32, 34, 40. RUSSELL, 11, 16, 19, 20, 32, 38, 50, 71, 88, 107. RUMSEY, 72, 73, 74. RUSSICA, 73, (see Index, p. 1.) RUST, 76. RUGGLES, 78, 81. RUE, 101. RUHMOND, 104. RUDD, 116 RYDER, 32.

SLAFTER, 116. SHAFTER, 112. SADD, 115. SANFORD, 7, 8, 70, 71, 72. 73. 74. 75, 96. SACKETT, 8. STARR, 10, 62, 75. SARGEANT, 24. SAVI, 10. STAPLES, 25, 35, 39, 40, 41, 42, 85, 89. SABINS, 12, 16, 25, 27, 29, 31, 34. SABIN, 78, 86. 104, 105, 112. SPANY, 26. SALES, SAUNY, 20. SPAULDING, 29, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39. 40, 43, 44, 53, 65, 110. STANTON, 30, 36, 39, 53, 54. 56, 60, 61, 62. SCARBOROUGH, 30, 39, 41, 43, 44, 105, 107, 108, 110. SHAW, 31, 54, 56, 60, 62, 77, 78, 85, 97, 105, 116. SHARP, 35, 44, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81. SPARKS, 35. SHANWAN, 38. SAMSON, 38. SHAWUN, 40. SAMBO, 40. STARKWEATHER, 41, 42, 55, 88. SHAILOR, 45, 46, 49, 50. 51, 52. SAXTON, 87, 101, (see Sexton). SAGE, 49. SATTERLY, 53, 55, 58 63. SWAN, 53, 54, 55. 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 85, 87. START, 54.

SAVAGE, 54, 97. STANDISH, 55. SAFFORD, 56, 59. SHAWN, 56. SAWASS, 62. STALKER, 65. SPARROW, 84, 85, 89. STARLING, 88. SAUNDERS, 90. STANARD, 90, 102. SCRANTON, 93, 101, 102, 103, 104. SAWYEL, 94. STARKWEATHER, 96. SLADE, 98, 99. SALMON, 99. SANGER, 105, 106, 108, 110, 111. STRATTON, 105. SAM, 110. SMALLIGE, 111. STEEL, 33. STEVENS (STEPHENS), 7, 11, 23, 39, 42, 44, 45, 50, 53, 54, 55, 58, 61, 67, 80, 101, 102, 103, 104, 112. SPERRY, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 28. SHERMAN, 8, 10, 12, 14, 15, 22, 67, 71. SPENCER, 8, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 69, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 92, 94, 102. SKEATH, 24. STEBBINS, 24, 29, 69 STEPHENSON, 11. STEWART, 37, 54, 56, 61, 62, 65. STEWARD, 26, 58, 59, 83, 85, 86. SHEPARD, 21, 23, 32, 39, 40, 41, 53, 55, 69. SEARS, 27, 45, 50, 52, 59, 99. SEAWARD, 103. SEARLS, 38, 43, 56, 61. SELDEN, 46, 47, 49, 50. SEXTON, 49, 108. STERRY, 56. SHEALY, 61. SHEARMAN, 62. SEWARD, 64, 66, 67. SEYMOUR, 66. SWEET, 66. SHEFFIELD, 68, 114. SHERWOOD, 70, 71, 73, 74. SELAY, 74, 75. SESSIONS, 78, 79, 81, 111. SESHIONS, 105. STERLING, 83. SELDEN, 84. SELBY, 84, 101, 104. SEWELL, 84, 85. SHEEL, 92. STENKWEATHER, 96. SHELDON, 98, 116. SPERRY, 98. SMITH, 8, 9, 10, 15, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 58, 59, 60, 62, 65, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 87, 88, 89, 91, 93, 95, 96, 97, 107, 108, 116. SILLIMAN, 8, 62, 90 91. SIMPSON, 15. SIBLEY, 29. STILWELL, 19. STILLMAN, 21, 25, 46, 48, 49. SIMMONS, 30, 66. SIMONS, 41, 48, 70. SWININGTON, 31, 32. SWIFT, 33. SPICER, 35. STILES, 37, 112. SKINNER, 50, 77, 85, 110, 114, 116. SISSON, 60. SHIPMAN, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94. STILSON, 72. SPINNAGE, 102. STOWELL, 32, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82. SCOTT, 9, 12, 21, 24, 27, 66, 90, 114. STOCKWELL, 10, 53. SCOVERT, 26. STORES, 11, 18. STORRS, 33, 40, 82. STONE, 26, 64, 69, 81, 95, 96, 97, 101, 102, 103, 113. STRONG, 18, 45, 115, 116. STORER, 28. SNOW, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 48, 104. STOKES, 20. SOUTHWORTH, 30, 45, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94. STORY, 39. SCOVILLE, 46, 48, 49, 89, 93. STOCKING, 51, 85. SOLOMON, 57. SOWOP, 61. SHROVE, 65. ST. JOHN, 72, 75. SLOAN, 74. STOW, 75. STODDARD, 55, 77, 79, 90, 100, 113. SOUTHMAYD, 85. SOUTHWARD, 89, 90. SOLIVAN, 102. SOUTHWICK, 109. SOLACE, 114. SQUIER, 44, 45. SQUIRE, 29, 72, 74, 81, 93, 95. SUMNER, 30, 31, 32, 36, 37, 43, 79, 81. SUGDEN, 22. SHURTLEFF, 35, 37. SUNSAMEN, 62, 63. SUNSIMUN, 38. SURTLIFF, 49. STURDIVANT, 66, 67, 68, 69, 100. STURTIVANT, 65. SUMMERS, 73. STURGES, 73, 74, 75. SULLIVAN, 75. SHUTTLEWORTH, 115.

TALMADGE, 10, 13, 21, 24, 25. THAYER, 39, 44. THACHER, 13, 35. THAIRS, 45. TAMUR, 47. TAILOR, 17, 49. TAYLOR, 72, 101. TRACY, 53, 55. TAPPIN, 28. THRALL, 66, 67, 68. TALBERT, 92. TENNEY, 29, 97. TREAT, 12, 26, 59, 64, 67, 97, 101. TREADWELL, 48, 49, 51, 71. TREBY, 62. TREADWAY, 83, 116. TINKER, 13. TIFFANY, 29, 30, 33, 42. TIBBALS, 48, 49, 64, 66, 67. TINDAL, 63. TRIMMOND, 64. TITUS, 76, 96, 97, 98, 105. TISDELL, 85. TITTER, 91. THOMPSON, 7, 10, 11, 12, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 55, 69, 103, 115. TOWNSEND, 7, 10, 11, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 24, 25, 28, 52, 82. TOLES, 7, 14. THOMAS, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 75. TROWBRIDGE, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 60, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82. TORRY, 30, 33. TODD, 14, 19, 25. THORP, 20, 26, 73, 98, 99. TOWNER, 28, 47,

50, 94. TOGUS, 60. TOBEY, 63, 65. THORNTON, 85. TORRENCE, 98. TOWN, 106. THROOP, 108, 109. TUTTLE, 7, 8, 9, 10, 17, 19 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 65, 70, 100. TUCKER, 24, 36, 94, 111, 112, 114. TRUMBELL, 14. TUBBS, 30. TUFT, 31. TURNER, 15, 26, 27 41, 63, 67, 68. THURSTON, 16, 18. TRUMAN, 20. TULLY, 57. TUGGWISS, 58. TUDOR, 70. TRUSDEL, 78, 81. TRUSDALE, 71, 75, 105. TURREY or TURNEY, 71, 73, (see Index, p. 1.) TURILL, 74. TRYON, 48. TYLER, 17, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52.

UDALL, 56, 60, 61. UDALE, 57. UNCAS, 61. UTLEY, 31, 34, 60, 77, 81, 109. UNDERWOOD, 37, 109. USHER, 82.

VAN DEUSEN, 14. VENTERS, 24, 46, 48 VENTREES, 51, 52. VICKERE, 21. VINE, 35. VINTON, 113. VINING, 116. VOSE, 57.

WARNER, 8, 12, 14, 15, 22, 23, 24, 26, 76, 78, 79, 80, 87, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 100. WARNSCROM, 9. WATTS, 9. WAY, 9, 66, 70, 82. WALES, 25, 30. WANTWOOD, 28. WARD, 29, 43, 74, 75, 91, 106. WATKINS, 30, 32, 33. WARREN, 17, 30, 32, 38, 68, 76, 77, 104, 110. WARE, 32. WATERS, 28, 41. WATERHOUSE, 89, 90. WATROUS, 92, 93, 94. WALKER, 37, 100, 112, 113, 114. WAKELY, 46, 47, 102. WALLBRIDGE, 53. WARDEN, see WORDEN. WALWORTH, 57, 59. WATSON, 60, 82, 85, 95, 116. WALTER, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67. WAUGH, 95, 100. WALER, 100. WALDO, 116. WEDGE, 35, 36, 37, 81. WEEKS, 33, 34, 39, 41, 69, 81, 95, 96, 97. WHEADON, 11, 16. WHETON, 27. WESTON, 30, 42. WHEELER, 14, 35, 36, 37, 42, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 71, 73, 74, 77, 80, 102, 103, 116. WELD, 30, 37, 43, 110. WEBBER, 17, 40, 77. WENTWORTH, 34. WEBB, 34, 38, 39, 90, 92, 93. WEAVER, 39, 44. WETHY, 42. WELLS, 44, 45, 50, 52, 54, 59. WHEAT, 44. WELLMAN, 46, 103. WEBSTER, 66. WELCH, 68, 79, 97, 98. WESCOTT, 74. WETMORE, 106. WEST, 115. WISE, 7, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 28. WILLSON, 9, 19, 24, 29, 30, 31, 35, 40, 42, 43. WHITTEBERY, 9. WHITTLESEY, 10, 11, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 99. WHITNEY, 10, 36, 41, 42, 43, 44, 68, 70, 80, 97, 109. WICKWIRE, 23, 82, 83. WHITING, 10, 17, 18, 43. WILMOT, 11. WHITE, 11, 19, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 42, 43, 46, 47, 74, 76, 113, 114, 115. WHIPPLE, 29, 30, 34, 61, 62. WILLISON, 31. WILLIAMS, 18, 31, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 49, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 71, 80, 81, 83, 85, 88, 94, 99, 104. WRIGHT, 32, 83, 86, 101, 104, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115. WINTER, 33, 76, 79. WILLARD, 34, 39, 81, 91, 101. WINCHESTER, 35, 39, 40. WITTER, 40, 41, 42. WIGGINS, 40. WHITTAKER, 41, 42. WILLEY, 45, 83. WHITMORE, 49. WILCOCKS, 50, 54, 57, 58, 61, 62, 67, 68, 89, 95, 101, 102. WITHEE, 58. WILDMAN, 72. WHITEHEAD, 73. WHINKLER, 74. WILSON, 106. WOODBRIDGE, 7, 20, 61. WOODHULL, 8, 15. WOODHOUSE, 9. WOOLCOT, 12, 13, 16, 20, 23, 26, 115, 116. WOODWARD, 13, 17, 19, 29, 30, 32, 34, 38, 39, 59, 79, 80. WOODIN, 13, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28. WORK, 31, 32, 34. WOODS, 99. WOOD, 37, 42, 70, 71, 115, 116. WOODRUFF, 49, 96, 100. WORDEN, 54, 55, 56, 61, 62. WOYBOY, 59. WORTHINGTON, 86. WOODEND, 97.

YALE, 17. YATES, 24. YEAMAN, 17. YORK, 24, 26, 42, 53, 55. YOUNG, 69.

ZACHARIA, 54.

929.3746
B152e
1896
v.1

EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES

AS FOUND ON

ANCIENT CHURCH RECORDS

PRIOR TO 1800.

EDITED BY

FREDERIC W. BAILEY,

MEMBER AMERICAN HIST. ASSO., CONN. HIST. SO., NEW HAVEN COLONY HIST. SO., NEW YORK GEN. AND BIOG. SO., SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION (MASS.), MANAGER BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY.

PUBLISHED BY THE

BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY FOR Family Researches

FREDERIC W. BAILEY, MGR.

P. O. BOX 587. NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Copyright 1896
By FREDERIC W. BAILEY.

NEW HAVEN:
PRICE, LEE & ADKINS CO., PRINT, 206-210 MEADOW STREET.
1896.

purchased

105088

929.3746
B152e
1896
V.1

INDEX.

FIRST BOOK.

EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES.

ERRATA.

Page 6—Among "Records Lost": Read: Canton Center, *Hartford* County.

Omit New Fairfield Church records. "Town records alone" were destroyed.

Page 24:

Read: "John H. Jacocks of Bertie Co., etc."

Page 69:

To the note on Montville after the word "exist," add: Not already published.

Page 70:

"Malsworth or Malzar."

Page 71:

"Thomas Rowland & Tinizeen Jacock, Nov. 30, 1743."

"Thomas Rowler & Sarah Gray, Dec. 28, 1743.

"William Trusdale & Deliverance Jacock, June 29, 1746."

Page 72:

"William Munrow & Eunice Dean, Dec. 16, 1757."

"Samuel Clugston & Deborah Mallery, Feb. 11, 1759."

Page 73:

"David Turney & Sarah Gold, Nov. 7, 1766."

Page 74:

"Andrew Knap & Rebecca Munrow, April 7, 1769."

Page 75:

"Thomas Russica & Phœbe Pickett, March 28, 1778."

Page 76:

"Joseph Jackson, Jr., & Mary Edmond, Sept. 30, 1779."

IN PRESS.

SECOND BOOK

EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES.

CONTAINING

Complete (extant) records prior to 1800 of Churches at New London, Lebanon, Canterbury, Old Saybrook, Branford, Thompson, Cromwell, Plainfield, East and West Hartford, Mansfield, Newtown, etc.

Price: Cloth, $1.50; Board, $1.00, postpaid.

BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY,

FREDERIC W. BAILEY, Manager.

P. O. Box 587, New Haven, Ct.

EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES.

PREFACE.

The first settlers of Connecticut came from Massachusetts Bay and Plymouth Colonies and located at Windsor, Hartford and Wethersfield. All alike being devoted disciples of Christ, Gospel ministers came also, and at once Christian worship was established and parishes formed. The same condition of things prevailed among other settlers from the East who a little later located along the Connecticut shore. A church whose learned minister was to serve both in the capacity of instructor of youth and man's spiritual guide was the essential ambition of every permanent and promising settlement.

Since agriculture, both by necessity and choice, was in those trying times the only dependence of our sturdy ancestors, the possession of the necessary land with a little to spare became a common and prevailing impulse; while the occasional cessation of Indian warfares gave the ambitious sons and later arrivals the increased courage to locate for themselves farther and farther inland. And all naturally resulting in new parish organizations and later by division of the old or the opening of new territory, into other incorporated towns. In each and every case the church serving as that nucleus around which a township was formed.

We cannot do better than record here the dates of the organization of the earlier churches: Windsor, 1630; Hartford, 1632; Wethersfield, 1635; Stamford, 1635; New Haven, 1639; Stratford, 1639; Old Saybrook, 1639; Milford, 1639; Fairfield, 1639; Guilford, 1643; Branford, 1644; New London, 1650.

Prior to the year 1659 there were in Connecticut eleven church organizations. (And we have reference here to Congregational churches only, since they were the earliest and most prevalent everywhere). Before 1700 the eleven had increased to thirty-three. And by 1750 to 147, which number by the year 1800 had reached 200.

It is to this large but limited number that our attention has been directed. From among these copies of baptisms and marriages have been secured, out of which the following complete records of marriages have been taken.

We cannot speak in too high praise of that faithfulness to duty which seems as a rule to have possessed the early pastors who, amidst their studious cares, gave close attention to their parish records carefully to note both the marriages and baptisms among their own. Every parish seems to have possessed at some time these inherited treasures. At the same time have we reason to regret that lack of appreciation and careless indifference on the part of some responsible church official, whose possible neglect had been the cause of the total or partial loss of the interesting and valuable manuscripts alone telling the church's story of the first families' spiritual life. Over and over again has come to us the sad

report that the early church records had been lost or burned or somehow destroyed, possibly carried away and never returned, no one seemingly enough interested to trace and restore them to their proper place. So that as from remote and inaccessible places there have come to us, one by one, copies of such records taken from old church books still extant through all the years, we feel a sense of gratitude not only that in all the many changes of time and circumstance some kind and watchful hand had given protection; but that by these alone were we still able to gain access to the inner life of some little flock of the Heaven-Bound that may even have embraced ancestors of our own name.

A good and sufficient reason exists therefore for this publication. Another and possibly still more appreciable reason lies in the additional aid which these records will afford an increasing number whose genealogical endeavors have been suddenly checked by an hopeless failure to secure much desired data. It is possible the very fact wanted is herein or may supply the long sought clue.

Our town records in a number of cases have been found to be imperfect, pages missing and mutilated, sometimes lost. The town clerks of Connecticut are not as a rule in sympathy with genealogical research, so that the satisfaction to be derived from them is at times extremely limited. With some very worthy exceptions, however, it is true that their interest in the preservation of ancient birth and marriage records amounts to a most ordinary willingness to allow the ancient books a place in the old and crowded safe by increased use to wear out slowly, feed a worm, or part piece by piece with a tattered leaf.

We are pleased to say, however, that somehow, whether altogether due to our colonial societies or otherwise, a gradual awakening is taking place, old towns themselves taking action till we trust that as in Massachusetts the State of Connecticut may yet make some enactment looking at last to a common reconstruction.

Now, with reference to the following marriages, permit us to say that all herein are from church books and are the complete records (so far as they exist) of those churches to 1800. It is probable that many of them may be found recorded on the town records, but it is true that herein is much the town records do not contain, which fact gives to the publication additional value.

It is to be noted, too, that the copy is exact, so far as the spelling is concerned. The arrangement is our own. Where a difficulty has been experienced with a name in copy two spellings are given, or a (?) used. The aim being to place before the reader just what the records contain.

We can but trust it may be of some little service to the many descendants of the old and patriotic Connecticut settlers scattered all over this great land.

FREDERIC W. BAILEY.

Bureau of American Ancestry,
New Haven, Conn., April 27, 1896.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
New Haven, First Church,	7
New Haven, Second Church,	25
Ashford, Windham County,	29
Brooklyn, Windham County,	34
Haddam, Middlesex County,	44
Stonington, North, New London County,	53
Norfolk, Litchfield County,	63
Montville, New London County,	69
Redding, Fairfield County,	70
Pomfret, Windham County,	76
East Haddam, Millington, Middlesex County,	82
Saybrook, Chester, Middlesex County,	89
Washington, Litchfield County,	95
Madison, North, New Haven County,	101
Woodstock, Windham County,	104
Churches Reporting Records Lost,	6

RECORDS LOST.

The following is the list of Congregational Churches so far reporting the loss of their Baptism and Marriage records prior to 1800.

Church.	County.	Organized.	Remarks.
Westminster, of Canterbury,	Windham,	1770,	
Stamford,	Fairfield,	1635,	
Coventry,	Tolland,	1745,	none before 1818.
Hebron,	Tolland,	1716,	burned.
Ellington,	Tolland,	1736,	lost.
Sherman,	Fairfield,	1744,	burned.
New Fairfield,	Fairfield,	1742,	burned.
East Granby,	Hartford,	1737,	
Goshen,	Litchfield,	1740,	lost.
Watertown,	Litchfield,	1739,	lost.
Canton Center,	Tolland,	1750,	before 1826, lost.
Meriden,	New Haven,	1729,	before 1848 taken away.
So. Manchester,	Hartford,	1779,	
North Guilford,	New Haven,	1725,	lost.
East Lyme,	New London,	1724,	lost.
Lyme,	New London,	1727,	lost.
West Haven,	New Haven,	1719,	before 1815, lost.

NEW HAVEN.

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

The first Congregational Church in New Haven is as old as the town. April 15th, 1638, the first settlers having just landed, assembled for public worship. The organization of the church was completed in 1639, at which time the baptismal records begin.

The marriage records date only to 1758, and it is supposed that earlier records were lost in 1779, when the British troops visited the city.

NEW HAVEN FIRST CHURCH.

Stephen Howell & Elisabeth Miles,	Aug. 21, 1758
Peter Morris & Ann Cooke,	Jan. 28, 1759
Jabez Mix & Jemima Brown,	Feb. 12, 1759
Ezra Dorman & Mable Cooper,	May, 1759
James Rice & Mary Miles,	June 21, 1759
Hezekiah Tuttle & Martha Bradley,	Sept. 3, 1759
Benjamin Dorman & Mary Ball,	Sept. 20, 1759
Timothy Goodyear & Ruth Ives,	May 29, 1760
Richard Hood & Sarah Thompson,	Aug., 1760
Jeremiah Townsend, Jr., & Abigail Woodbridge,	Nov. 20, 1760
Samuel Toles & Hannah Thomas,	Nov. 20, 1760
Jacob Curtiss of Branford & Elisabeth Dickerman, N. H.,	Dec. 4, 1760
Dr. Eneas Munson & Susannah Howell,	Mch. 15, 1761
John Dolebear & Mable Gilbert,	May 8, 1761
John Kimberly & Lydia Wise,	May 21, 1761
Lemuel Humphreyvile & Molly Beecher,	July 30, 1761
Daniel Atwater, Jr., & Lois Mansfield,	Aug. 13, 1761
Philemon Potter & Phebe Mansfield,	Aug. 13, 1761
Thomas Green & Desire Sanford,	Sept. 30, 1761
Wm. Peck & Elisabeth Hall,	Oct. 1, 1761
John Hubbard, Esq., & Mrs. Mary Stevens,	Nov. 10, 1761
Joseph Sperry & Anna Humassen,	Nov. 11, 1761
Elijah Hotchkiss & Mehitable Hotchkiss,	Nov. 11, 1761
John Love & Abigail Andross,	Dec. 2, 1761
Isaac Bishop & Sarah Macumber,	Jan. 21, 1762

Charles Hotchkiss & Elisabeth Harriss, Feb. 11, 1762
Richard Woodhull & Mrs. Rebecca Abigail Mix, May 2, 1762
Adonijah (?) Sherman & Abigail Munson, June 3, 1762
John Dauces of Litchfield & Eunice Hotchkiss, Aug. 5, 1762
Solomon Pinto & Anna Green, Oct. 4, 1762
Joseph Trowbridge & Elisabeth Bishop, Oct. 20, 1762
Peter Bontecon & Susannah Thomas, Nov. 14, 1762
Samuel Penfield of Branford & Esther Tuttle of N. H., Dec. 15, 1762
Nathaniel Spencer & Abigail English, Dec. 30, 1762
David Ball & Hannah Johnson, Feb. 21, 1763
Peter & Ann, free negroes, Feb. 24, 1763
Jesse Alling & Sarah Atwater, Apr. 27, 1763
Ben, a free negro, with Jenny, serv't to Mr. Isaac, June 9, 1763
Gideon Parker of Wallingford & Elisabeth Thomas, N. H., Aug. 17, 1763
Isborn, a free negro, with Mindwell, widow to Jethro Lake, Oct. 24, 1763
Ebenezer Downs & Sarah Sperry, Nov. 28, 1763
Peley Sanford & Elisabeth Perkins, Jan. 11, 1764
Stephen Peck & Luce Miles, Jan. 26, 1764
Jeremiah Barrit & widow Jemima Mix, Feb. 12, 1764
John Brown & Abigail Hitchcock, Springfield, Mar. 1, 1764
Gad Smith & Elisabeth Bradley, Mar. 1, 1764
Christopher Alling & Elisabeth Gilbert, Apr. 19, 1764
Samuel Hitchcock & widow Mable Ives, June 11, 1764
Edward Downee & Mary Reed, Sept. 5, 1764
Daniel Merriman & Damariss Andross, Cheshire, Oct. 3, 1764
John Gordon & Mary Sackett, Oct. 3, 1764
Joseph Mix & Patience Sperry, Oct. 15, 1764
Hezekiah Warner & Abiah Hitchcock, Nov. 22, 1764
Stephen Tuttle, Jr. & Abigail Ball, Dec. 6, 1764
Victor Baird & Nancy Abbott, Dec. 6, 1764
James Bradley & Naomi Hotchkiss, Dec. 13, 1764
Hezekiah Silliman & Emilia Hubbard, Jan. 1, 1765

Hezekiah Riply & Dolly Brintnall, Jan. 9, 1765
John Willson & Anna Morrison, Jan. 31, 1765
Galliard Gregory of North Stratford & widow Mary Ives, N. H., Apr. 10, 1865
John Baldwin & Mercy Johnson, May 14, 1765
Timothy Jones, Jr., & Mary Trowbridge, June 20, 1765
Stephen Alling & Desire Bradley, July 4, 1765
Seth Coleman of Hadley & Sarah Beecher, Nov. 21, 1765
Jack & Cloe, negro serv't of Mr. A. Babcock, Nov. 14, 1765
Caleb Alling & Lois Dorman, Dec. 5, 1765
Yule, negro servant of Rev. Chauncey Whittebery & Rhoda Warnscrom, Dec. 19, 1765
Daniel Ford & Hannah Potter, Jan. 9, 1766
Cuff, serv't of heirs of Caleb Mix, dec. & Leah, serv't woman to Mr. Jared Ingersoll, Jan. 9, 1766
Joseph Howell & Hannah Hitchcock, Apr. 22, 1766
Jonathan Mansfield, Deacon, & widow Abigail Dorman, May 13, 1766
Jonathan Fitch & Mrs. Elisabeth Mary Mix, May 15, 1765
John Watts & the widow Lois Woodhouse, July 13, 1766
Isaac Thomas & Sarah Andross, Sept. 15, 1766
Daniel Rexford & Martha Hitchcock, Oct. 9, 1766
Nathan Howell & Susannah Munson, Nov. 13, 1766
Francis Brown & Hannah Atwater, Jan. 9, 1767
Gilbert Greson & Anna Sperry, Feb. 18, 1767
Rutherford Trowbridge & Dorcas Hitchcock, July 9, 1767
Stephen Bradly & widow Hannah Lewis, July 19, 1767
Richard Cutler & Hannah Howell, July 29, 1767
Stephen Hotchkiss & Abigail Scot, Dec. 10, 1767
Samuel Humassen, Jr., & Mary Gills, Dec. 15, 1867
Stephen Tuttle, Jr., & Mable Brown, Feb. 22, 1,68
Enoch Moulthrop & Mary Hotchkiss, Mch. 17, 1768
Belfast, negro serv't to Capt. Stephen Alling, & Ame Luke, dau. of Gad Luke, Mch. 20, 1768
John Smith of Hadley & Desire Cooper of N. H., Mch. 30, 1768
Jeremiah Pamely & Susannah Humasson, Apr. 14, 1768
Joseph Way of Woodbridge & Phila Bradley of N. H., Apr. 22, 1768

Yull, serv't of Rev. Chauncey Whittlesey, & Phillys, Mr. Whitney's serv't, May 8, 1768
Isaac Jones & Elisabeth Trowbridge, June 5, 1768
Benjamin English & Abigail Doolittle, Nov. 17, 1768
Hezekiah Tuttle, Jr., & Dorothy Ball, Nov. 30, 1768
Lemuel Benham & Mary Atwater, Jan. 2, 1768
Thomas Smith & Elisabeth Tuttle, Jan. 9, 1768
James Miles & Elisabeth Osborn, Jan. 19, 1768
Jeremiah Townsend, Jr., & Sarah Sherman, Jan. 19, 1768
Nehemiah Hotchkiss & Rebeckah Osborn, Jan. 25, 1768
Peter Johnson & Cloe Tuttle, Jan. 26, 1768
Oliver Bradley & Esther Ford, April 4, 1768
Samuel Howell & Sybbel Star of Middletown, August 5, 1769
Caleb Mix & Peggy Perkins, August 14, 1769
David Osborne & Mary Talmadge, Oct. 12, 1769
Samuel Thomas & Sarah Ford, Nov. 16, 1769
Caleb Trowbridge & Anna Sherman, Nov. 29, 1769
Jonathan Ford & Phœbe Bassett, Dec. 21, 1769
Amos Alling & Mabell Hitchcock, Dec. 28, 1769
Thomas Trowbridge & Mary Macumber, Dec. 28, 1769
Isaac Newton of Amity & Rebeccah Minott, Jan. 10, 1770
Joseph Fenn of Waterbury & Esther Brown of N. H., Feb. 26, 1770
John Clauss & Abigail Savi, March 15, 1770
Lemuel Potter & Rachel Perkins, April 19, 1770
Daniel Brown & Hannah English, April 24, 1770
Christopher Alling & Abigail Gorham, May 6, 1770
John Whiting, Esq., & Mrs. Sarah Trowbridge, May 24, 1770
Stephen Trowbridge, Jr., & Mary Bassett, June 17, 1770
Benjamin Jillett & Margaret Munson, July 5, 1770
Abel Stockwell & Lydia Gills, July 9, 1770
John Smith & Frances Johnson, August 23, 1770
Elijah Hills of Glassenbury & Hannah Munson of N. H., Oct. 2, 1770
Abraham Thompson, Jr., & Hannah Brown, Nov. 8, 1770
——— Davis of Derby & Obedience Sperry of N. H., Nov. 15, 1770

Thaddeus Beecher & Lois Bradley, Nov. 15, 1770
Joseph Gilbert & Mercy Hitchcock, Nov. 29, 1770
Pero Junior & Bett (negroes), Nov. 29, 1770
Solomon Townsend & Anna Baldwin, Dec. 25, 1770
Mr. Samuel Whittlesey & Mrs. Mary Hubbard, Jan. 2, 1771
Stephen Bradley & Sarah Reed, Jan. 2, 1771
Jonathan Perkins & Lydia Carrington of Amity, Jan. 10, 1771
Dr. Leverett Hubbard & Esther Robinson, Feb. 13, 1771
David Mix & Elisabeth Atwater, March 7, 1771
Benjamin Osborn & Cloe Wheadon, April 28, 1771
John Russell & Mary Ford of Bethany, May 9, 1771
Alexander Moffat & Rachel Jillison, May 13, 1771
Ely Beecher & Susanna Kimberly, May 15, 1771
Capt. David Phips & Mary English, June 13, 1771
Paul Noyes & Rebeccah Howell, July 11, 1771
Isaac, servant to Mr. Douglas, & Esther, a mulatto woman, July 18, 1771
Frederic Harding & Chloe Baldwin, August 11, 1771
Leverett Stevens & Esther Macumber, Oct. 24, 1771
Willard Brintnall & Sarah Atwater, Oct. 27, 1771
Mr. Edward Carrington & Mrs. Susannah Whittlesey, Nov. 4, 1771
Barnabus Mulford & Mabel Gorham, Nov. 10, 1771
William Lyon & Lois Mansfield, Jan. 13, 1772
Jonah Hotchkiss & Elisabeth Atwater, March 18, 1772
Levi Ives & Lydia Augur, April 22, 1772
Thomas Atwater & Margaret Macumber, May 28, 1772
Ebenezer Johnson of Stratford & Sarah Stephenson of N. H. July 6, 1772
Joseph Eells & Susanna Brown, July 28, 1772
Robert Matthews & Elisabeth Thomas, August 30, 1772
Jacob Thompson & Esther Mansfield, August 30, 1772
William McCrackin & Sally Miles, Oct. 8, 1772
James Earl & Sybbill Bradley, Oct. 28, 1772
Samuel Wilmot & Elisabeth Stores, Nov. 8, 1772
Timothy White & Mercy Clark of Bethany, Nov. 26, 1772
Nehemiah Higgins of Killingworth & Mary Groves of N. H., Dec. 14, 1772

Abraham Allen & Abigail Dorman, Dec. 16, 1772
Aaron Smith of New Fairfield & Lois Hotchkiss, Dec. 29, 1772
Joseph Hull & Abiah Alling, March 17, 1773
Samuel Griswold & Luce Phips, March 21, 1773
Nando Cambridge Ruth Roberts (free negroes), April 1, 1773
Samuel Gill & Abigail Atwater, June 27, 1773
Amos Hotchkiss & Rebeckah Gilbert, Sept. 12, 1773
Daniel Gilbert & Sarah Eaton, Sept. 15, 1773
John Scott & Mary Osborn, Nov. 16, 1773
Simeon Parmele & Katherine Gordon, Nov. 29, 1773
Tim & Chloe, negro servants of Esq. Darling, Jan. 4, 1774
Jedediah Cook & Hannah Miles, Jan. 19, 1774
Cato, negro serv't of Hezekiah Sabins, and Sabina, negro serv't of Dr. Munson, Jan. 20, 1774
Keirsted Mansfield & Mary Hitchcock, Feb. 2, 1774
Nathaniel Mix & Thankful Alling, Feb. 9, 1774
Timothy Chuck & Rebeccah Lines, Feb. 13, 1774
Jeremiah O'Brien & widow Rhoda Ford, March 15, 1774
Lemuel Benham & Margaret Green, April 14, 1774
Capt. Ezekial Hays & widow Abigail Brown, May 5, 1774
Daniel Jones of Wallingford & Joanna Chatterton, May 25, 1774
Philosebins Treat of Milford & widow Sarah Alling, May 26, 1774
Capt. Benjamin Brooks of Hartford & Rebecca Sherman of N. H., June 9, 1774
Elihu Hall & Sarah Trowbridge, July 26, 1774
Amos Potter & Sarah Warner, August 11, 1774
Stephen Gorham & Phebe Atwater, August 29, 1774
Ebenezer Alling & Molly Woolcot of Mt. Carmel, Sept. 15, 1774
Richard Hunt & Sarah Burton, Sept. 19, 1774
Cotton Murray of Hartford & Martha Brown, Sept. 22, 1774
James Bradley & widow Esther Penfield, Sept. 25, 1774
James Gordon & Nancy Thompson, Oct. 17, 1774
Jonathan Alling & Hannah Bradley of Mt. Carmel, Nov. 3, 1774

Elisha Mix & Mehitable Beecher, Nov. 10, 1774
Isaac Gorham & Sarah Atwater, Nov. 20, 1774
Joseph Cook & Abigail Peck, Nov. 24, 1774
Benjamin Osborn & widow Elisabeth Bradley, Dec. 21, 1774
Charles Chauncey & Abigail Darling, Feb. 2, 1775
Thomas Gilbert & widow Mehitable Sperry, Feb. 23, 1775
Hanover Barney & Phœbe Wollcott, March 12, 1775
John Hubbard & Anna Atwater, April 4, 1775
Samuell Huggins & Sarah Miles, April 11, 1775
Hezekiah Sperry & Martha Ives, Bethany, May 22, 1775
Oliver Burr & Mary Hubbard, June 14, 1775
Nathaniel Bishop & Elisabeth Tinker, August 2, 1775
Reuben, a negro servant to Dr. Carrington and Rose, negro servant to Mr. Woodward, August 3, 1775
Major Lines & Susanna Mansfield, August 12, 1775
Edward Burke & Elisabeth Cook, August 29, 1775
Reuben Curtiss of Newtown and Silene Allen of N. H., Oct. 4, 1775
John Peas & Eunice Atwater, Dec. 18, 1775
Abel Humasson & Rachel Woodin, alias Hitchcock, Dec. 20, 1775
Joseph Hulse & Hannah Broughton, Dec. 31, 1775
Thomas Mix & Rebecca Woodin, Jan. 17, 1776
Abraham Gilbert & Abigail Cooper, Jan. 18, 1776
Enos Bassett & Mehitable Goodyear, March 14, 1776
Miles Gorham & Abigail Morriss, March 20, 1776
Thomas Howell, Jr., & Sarah Hays, March 28, 1776
Medad Atwater & Lowly Goodyear, May 8, 1776
Nathan Oakes & Esther Peck, May 15, 1776
Daniell Talmadge, Jr., & Thankfull Heaton, June 12, 1776
Jacob Harrison of Branford & Mary McCleave, June 27, 1776
Ebenezer Huggins & Mary Dickerman, July 29, 1776
Timothy Atwater & Susannah Macumber, August 27, 1776
Charles & Rhoda, negro servants of Samuel Thacher, Oct. 24, 1776
John Chandler & Sarah Whittelsey, Oct. 31, 1776

John Trumble & Mrs. (or Miss) (?) Sarah Hubbard, Nov. 21, 1776
Eldad Atwater & Lydia Heaton, Nov. 27, 1776
William Mansfield & Elisabeth Lyon, Dec. 5, 1776
Abraham Johnson & Experience Barnes, Dec. 29, 1776
Amos Gilbert & Dorcas Sherman, Jan. 1, 1777
John Trowbridge & Thankfull Doolittle, Feb. 13, 1777
John Lewis & Mrs. Mary Whittelsey, March 9, 1777
Abel Fordham & Abigail Buter (free blacks), March 20, 1777
Joel Clarck & Lois Sperry, May 1, 1777
Jonathan Ives, Mt. Carmel, & Sarah Bassett, May 1, 1777
Pomp & Leah, free negroes, June 12, 1777
Joshua Newell & Comfort Carrington, Sept. 25, 1777
Chauncey Dickerman & Hannah Gills, Nov. 26, 1777
John Miller & Lydia Trowbridge, Nov. 26, 1777
Stephen Goodyear, Deacon, & Mary Peck, Mt. Carmel, Dec. 3, 1777
Daniell Trowbridge & Sibbyl Atwater, Jan. 8, 1778
Nathan Howell & Anna Clarck, Jan. 14, 1778
Joshua Atwater & Betty Goodyear, Jan. 20, 1778
Joel Sperry, Amity, & Abigail Wheeler, Jan. 22, 1778
William Miles & Polly Hitchcock, April 12, 1778
Isaac Gilbert & Anna Mix, May 31, 1778
Joseph Miles, Jr., & Mary Wise, June 1, 1778
Joseph Bunnell & Hannah Butler, June 8, 1778
Samuel Barney & Sarah Bassett, Aug. 20, 1778
John Miles & Mary Bills, Aug. 30, 1778
Medad Atwater & Rhoda Dickerman, Sept. 10, 1778
Stephen Trowbridge & Margaret Hall, Sept. 16, 1778
William Van Deursen & Martha Whittelsey, Sept. 30, 1778
Samuel Dunwell & Lois Atwater, Oct. 9, 1778
Asa Trumbell & Mary Coes, Nov. 8, 1778
Thomas Punderson & Hannah Booth, Feb. 24, 1779
Henry Brown & Phebe Hitchcock, March 7, 1779
Benjamin Warner & Anna Sperry, April 6, 1779
Thomas Howell, Deacon, & Hannah Toles, April 12, 1779
John Beecher & Mary Lyon, May 27, 1779
Samuel Dwight & Mrs. Mary Todd, June 10, 1779

John Cornish & widow Susanna Davis of Derby, Sept. 3, 1779
Bristol, negro servant of Silas Alling, & Abigail, negro servant of widow Perkins, Oct. 28, 1779
Sterling Daniels & widow Charity Sperry, Nov. 11, 1779
Seth Mattoon, Waterbury, & widow Sybbil Earl, N. H., Nov. 17, 1779
Daniel Northrop & Rebecca Huggins, Dec. 7, 1779
Jared Ingersoll & Mrs. Hannah Alling, Jan. 9, 1780
Elias Forbes & Hannah Gorham, Jan. 18, 1780
Edmund Sherman & Hannah Wise, March 8, 1780
Philo Alling & Hannah Lines, May 8, 1780
Stephen Dummer & Eunice Cook, June 4, 1780
Stephen Atwater & Rebecca Gorham, August 3, 1780
Richard Woodhull & Mrs. Susanna Cook, August 22, 1780
Adnah Smith of Amity & Abiah Clark of Bethany, Oct. 19, 1780
David Bunce & Mary Hotchkiss, Oct. 26, 1780
Uriah Rowland & Sarah Brintnall, Oct. 26, 1780
James Dennison & Sarah Hotchkiss, Nov. 16, 1780
Isaac Bishop & Lydia Kimberly, Nov. 26, 1780
Hezekiah Gorham & Hannah Warner, Dec. 7, 1780
Chillion Palmer, Litchfield, & Lois Beecher, New Haven, Dec. 21, 1780
Eli Forbes & Rhoda Osborne, Jan. 16, 1781
Titus Goodyear & Abigail Atwater, Jan. 25, 1781
Joseph Cowdry, Stamford, & Patty Branston, N. H., Feb. 15, 1781
Josiah Merriman & Lydia Simpson, March 8, 1781
Timothy Potter, Jr., & Martha Turner, March 14, 1781
Samuel Punderson & Eunice Gilbert, May 1, 1781
Malone Downy & Lucy Barns, May 15, 1781
Lieut. Nathan Beers & Mary Phelps, May 26, 1781
Silas Baldwin & Abigail Brintnall, June 14, 1781
Mathew Gilbert & Abiah Alling, July 18, 1781
Dick & Leah, negroes, August 2, 1781
Joshua Elderkin & Mary Brintnall, Sept. 29, 1781
Sackett Gilbert & Sybbill Heaton, Dec. 19, 1781
Jonathan Austin & Sarah Beecher, Feb. 24, 1782

John Lord Thurston & Mary Honeywell, March 6, 1782
William Brigdon & Esther Wise, Oct. 13, 1782
Amos Bassett & Hannah Goodyear, Oct. 24, 1782
Solomon Cook of New Marlborough & Elisabeth Peck, Nov. 4, 1782
Daniel Crane & Sylvia Merriam of Meriden, Nov. 12, 1782
James Bassett, Jr., & Odah Alling, Dec. 31, 1782
David Atwater, Jr., & Rachel Hubbard, Jan. 30, 1783
Joseph Hawley & Abigail Broughton, Feb. 12, 1783
Henry Peck & Hannah Lewis, Feb. 22, 1783
Ely Hotchkiss & Eunice Atwater, Feb. 24, 1783
Caleb Davis & Merian Brackett, April 5, 1783
Ebenezer Hitchcock, Jr., & Abigail Barns, April 10, 1783
Thomas Johnston, N. Y., & Sybbil Hatch, May 13, 1783
Samuel Russell Josselin & Almira Howell, June 16, 1783
Enumis Sume, free negro, & Hagar, serv't of Mr. John Bragg, with his consent, July 9, 1783
Samuel Russell & Mrs. Lucy Munson, Sept. 21, 1783
Samuel Howell & Obedience Carrington, Oct. 2, 1783
Solomon Townsend & Rachell Russell, Oct. 19, 1783
James Gasdell & Hulda Carter, Oct. 28, 1783
Rev. Jonathan Edwards & Mrs. Mary Sabins, Dec. 18, 1783
Jeremiah Townsend, Jr., & Anna Atwater, Jan. 4, 1784
Timothy Basset & Eunice Alling, Jan. 8, 1784
Bristol & Jun, free negroes, Jan. 22, 1784
Joseph Gorham & Elisabeth Alley, Feb. 3, 1784
Samuel Covert & Hannah Goldsmith, March 10, 1784
Reuben Lines & Rebecca Brown, April 11, 1784
Amos Alling & Emillia Beecher, April 12, 1784
Elijah Wolcott & Mary Beecher, April 28, 1784
William Hartley & Catharine King, May 14, 1784
Daniel Malone & Hannah Gordon, May 27, 1784
John Bontecon & Lois Dunwell, Aug. 7, 1784
Elias Gorham & Lydia Crane, Aug. 22, 1784
James Cook & Martha Cowdrey, Sept. 13, 1784
George Wheadon & Patience Branton, Sept. 16, 1784
Ebenezer Mansfield & Polly Lewis, Sept. 23, 1784
Ashbell Humasson of Harwinton & Phebe Bradley of N. H., Oct. 10, 1784

Nehemiah Hotchkiss & Hannah Johnson, Nov. 3, 1784
William More & Elisabeth Howard, Nov. 6, 1784
Charles Johnson, Derby, & Rhoda Sperry, Bethany, Nov. 25, 1784
Joseph Whiting & Mrs. Martha Lyman, Nov. 27, 1784
William Fairchild & Elizabeth Miles, Dec. 25, 1784
Daniel Woodin & Amy Cooper, Jan. 3, 1785
Starcy Potter & Sarah Lines, Jan. 24, 1785
Joel Gilbert, Jr., & Peggy Yeaman, Feb. 27, 1785
Jared Atwater & Eunice Dickerman, Sept. 7, 1785
John Webber & Nancy Chridenden, Sept. 25, 1785
William Wise & Mary Tuttle, Sept. 25, 1785
Cephas Ford, Northbury & Lois Clarck, N. H., Sept. 27, 1785
John Arshel & Sarah Peckam, Oct. 20, 1785
James Thompson & Elizabeth Crosly, Oct. 27, 1785
Ebenezer Townsend & Mrs. Mother, Nov. 20, 1785
Elisha Peck of Farminbury & Hulda Ford, N. H., Nov. 24, 1785
Thomas Trowbridge & Sally Peck, Dec. 27, 1785
David Dorman & Mable Dorman, Jan. 1, 1786
Elnathan Tailor & Irena Thomas, Jan. 4, 1786
Asa Blakeslie & Widow Anna Howell, Feb. 5, 1786
David Humasson & Susanna Warren, Feb. 8, 1786
Aner Adee & Abigail Potter, Feb. 12, 1786
Elnathan Tyler, Northford, & Phebe Atwater, N. H., March 8, 1786
Jonathan Finch, Northford, & Elisabeth Hotchkiss, N. H., March 19, 1786
Philip Klein & Mary Humasson, March 23, 1786
Lyman Hotchkiss & Molly Bradly, May 11, 1786
Thom, a negro man, & Dinah, a negro woman, May 11, 1786
Moses Hawkins Woodward & Sena Page, May 26, 1786
William Bolin & Temperence Greenleaf, May 28, 1786
David Peck & Anna Humphrivile, July 3, 1786
Woodbridge Townsend & Sally Gorham, Aug. 3, 1786
William Garvan & Dothesey Chridenton, Aug. 6, 1786
John Anthony & Polly Yale, Aug. 11, 1786
John Brown & Mary Hazzard, Aug. 14, 1786

Samuel Whiting & Betsey Carrington, Aug. 22, 1786
David Daggett & Mrs. Welthia Munson, Sept. 10, 1786
David Gilbert, Jr., & Melissa Huggins, Sept. 12, 1786
Markus Granby, a free negro, & Phillis, servant to Thaddeus Beecher, Sept. 24, 1786
Simeon Cooper & Elizabeth Lewis, Oct. 1, 1786
Benjamin Nichols of Berlin & Elizabeth Hitchcock, N. H., Oct. 9, 1786
Eldad Atwater & Sally Lucas, Oct. 15, 1786
Thomas Hasam & Rhoda Wise, Oct. 29, 1786
William Cook & Sybbyl Parker, Nov. 25, 1786
Col. John Strong, Torringford, & Anna Beecher, N. H., Nov. 28, 1786
Thomas Leek, Jr., & Rhoda Alling, Jan. 1, 1787
Gad Peck & Asenath Osborn, Feb. 6, 1787
John Cook & Anna Lyon, May 26, 1787
James Sales & Jemima Patchen, June 3, 1787
Huter Williams & Mary Beard, June 3, 1787
Christopher Nicholas & Mary Thurston, June 10, 1787
Benjamin Capron & Elisabeth Townsend, June 14, 1787

Rev. Chauncey Whittelsey, pastor, died July 24, 1787.

Leut Hotchkiss & Sarah Ball (by Rev. James Dana), Sept. 21, 1788
John Peck & Polly Lewis, Oct. 26, 1788
Jeremiah Atwater & Elizabeth Daggett, Feb. 3, 1789
Daniel Comstock & Mary Dana, June 2, 1789
Capt. Asahel Hall of Wallingford & Widow Sarah Goldsmith of N. H., July 29, 1789
Edward Allen & Rachel Allen, Sept. 1, 1789
Abraham Dummer & Lucy Hotchkiss, Oct. 25, 1789
Stephen Hotchkiss & Widow Elizabeth Miles, Nov. 15, 1789
Silas Pardee & Betsy Allen, Nov. 18, 1789
Dr. Nathaniel Hubbard & Phebe McCleave, Dec. 6, 1789
Nicholas Jebine & Mary Munson, Jan. 23, 1790
Thomas Bonticon & Ruth Stores, Feb. 13, 1790
Moses Brockett, North Haven, & Dorothy Allen, N. H., March 15, 1790
Medad Allen & Mary Allen, July 14, 1790
William Hood & Elisabeth Bonticon, July 31, 1790

Jotham Hitchcock & Lydia Thompson, Oct. 4, 1790
Capt. Caleb Mix, Hamden, & Philena Potter, Oct. 5, 1790
Abraham Tuttle, Jr., & widow Anna Thomas, Nov. 10, 1790
Samuel Russel & Sarah Woodward, Nov. 11, 1790
Capt. Ebenezer Peck & Rebecca Dickerman, Nov. 20, 1790
Capt. Daniel Green & Hannah Howell, Dec. 4, 1790
Cushing Smith & Desire Smith, Dec. 23, 1790
Augustus Jocelin & Hannah Byinton, Feb. 21, 1791
Chauncey Alling & Mehetable Thomas, March 14, 1791
Thomas Kilby & Abigail Parmele, April 17, 1791
Solomon Mudge & Sarah Kimberly, April 23, 1791
Dyer White & Susanna Whittelsey, March 18, 1791
Joseph Sperry & Sarah Beecher, June 1, 1791
Joseph Lynde & Elisabeth Jones, June 27, 1791
Samuel Barnes & Wealthy Trowbridge, July 7, 1791
Benjamin Howel & Elisabeth Wilson, July 10, 1791
Amos Wooden & Susanna Allen, July 20, 1791
James Powers & Alma Herrick, July 30, 1791
John Blakeslee of Middletown & Chloe Hotchkiss, Cheshire, August 26, 1791
Isaac Cooper, Hamden, & Hannah Hitchcock, Hamden, Sept. 2, 1791
Samuel Newel & Beulah Case, Sept. 9, 1791
Thomas Bird & Nancy Stilwell, Sept. 13, 1791
Thomas Philip Beardsley & Eunice Todd, Oct. 19, 1791
Darius Higgins of N. H. & Hannah Nettleton of North Killingworth, Nov. 9, 1791
Norman Griswold of Torringford & Susanna Munson of New Haven, Feb. 8, 1792
William Lacy & Mary Parmele, Feb. 22, 1792
Sherman Peet & Elizabeth Cutler, March 3, 1792
Wickliff Cole of Southington & Martha Mix of N. H., March 22, 1792
Richard Wilson & Sally Smith, March 29, 1792
Hendrick Dow of Ashford & Hannah Gilbert of N. H., April 4, 1792
William Howell & Anna Fairchild, May 7, 1792
Adrian Forbes & Margaret Gilbert, May 14, 1792
Samuel Haskell & Mary Fanning, May 18, 1792

Joseph Hill & Mary Landcraft, August 5, 1792
Daniel Truman & Amelia Thompson, August 11, 1792
Jonathan Fenton & Rosalinda Lucas, August 26, 1792
Luther Fitch & Lydia Beecher, Sept. 28, 1792
Charles Whittlesey & Anna Cutler, Oct. 9, 1792
Nathan Howel & Lucy Thomas, Oct. 13, 1792
Cato Sauny & Phillis, Oct. 19, 1792
Abraham Bradley, Jr., & Mary Ball, Oct. 27, 1792
David Norrie & Lucy Brown, Nov. 24, 1792
Joel Langdon & Polly Russell, Nov. 29, 1792
Oliver Clark & Mary Thorp, Dec. 15, 1792
John McDuel & Rachel Beecher, Dec. 15, 1792
William Baldwin & Lois Johnson, Jan. 1, 1793
Rutherford Trowbridge & widow Thankful Mix, Jan. 1, 1793
Timothy Bradley & Lois Sperry, Feb. 6, 1793
Jeremiah Atwater & Mary Cutler, Feb. 14, 1793
Sylvanus Bills & Lydia Bradley, Feb. 27, 1793
John Ball & Rebecca Johnson, March 28, 1793
Amos Rogers & the widow Rebekah Gibbs, March 31, 1793
Walter Brown & Mercy Beecher, May 21, 1793
Michael Omenfetter & Hannah Stokes, July 11, 1793
Cato & Phillis, July 14, 1793
Col. Joseph Fay of Bennington, Vt., & Elizabeth Broome, July 25, 1793
Benajah Wolcott & Elisabeth Bradley, August 24, 1793
George Hepbun & Hannah Thompson, July 28, 1793
Elnathan Smith of West Haven & Susanna Thomas of Woodbridge, Sept. 19, 1793
Rev. Stephen Hawley & Mehetabel Hotchkiss, Sept. 25, 1793
Leveret Mix & Sarah Ford, Oct. 22, 1793
Benjamin Parmele & Thankful Higgin, Nov. 7, 1793
John Hunt & Hannah Beers, Nov. 12, 1793
Marcus Merriman & Susanna Bonticon, Dec. 1, 1793
Newman Greenleaf & Mary Hull, Dec. 14, 1793
Samuel Bishop, Jr., & Abigail Dingley, Dec. 21, 1793
Samuel Helmes & widow Helmes, Dec. 23, 1793
William Trowbridge & Eunice Merriman, Jan. 8, 1794
Jeremiah Maccumber & Sarah Pardee, Jan. 18, 1794

Justus Hotchkiss & Elizabeth Hotchkiss, Feb. 15, 1794
Joseph Love & Martha Tuttle, Feb. 23, 1794
Simeon Newton of Cheshire & Anna Johnson of N. H., March 19, 1794
William Mix & Elizabeth Plant, March 23, 1794
Dr. Eneas Munson, Jr., of N. H. & Mary Shepard of Northampton, May 3, 1794
Amaziah Lucas & Nancy Green, May 4, 1794
Lemuel Cooper & Desire Woodin, June 12, 1794
Thomas Trowbridge & Ruhanah Hall, June 19, 1794
Jared Bellamy & Lucinda Kimberly, July 30, 1794
Josiah Moulton & Rebecca Hughes, August 14, 1794
Daniel Hommiston & Abigail Atwater, Sept. 3, 1794
Amos Benedict & Polly Townsend, Nov. 9, 1794
Benjamin Beecher & Wealthy Parmele, Nov. 13, 1794
Parsons Stillman of Stamford & Esther Johnson of N. H., Nov. 22, 1794
Elisha Dickerman & Anna Scott, Dec. 7, 1794
Asa Atwater of Hamden & Betsy Cotter of Hamden, Dec. 24, 1794
William Daggett & Mary Gorham, Dec. 27, 1794
Timothy Plant & Chloe Dickerman, Jan. 3, 1795
Pomp, servant to Capt. Elisha Forbes, & Cate, servant to Capt. Thomas Potter, Jan. 27, 1795
Elihu Dorman & Anna Andrew, Feb. 26, 1795
Joseph Talmadge & Isabella Everton, March 29, 1795
Isaac Townsend, Jr., & Rhoda Atwater, April 11, 1795
David Botsford of Milford & Mehitable Horton of N. H., April 22, 1795
Samuel Vickere & Mary Elizabeth Smith, May 4, 1795
Jabez Fitch & Esther Dummer, May 16, 1795
Edward Granniss & Elizabeth Robinson, May 16, 1795
Ephraim Brown & Sarah Alley, June 13, 1795
Stephen Gilbert of Hamden & Elizabeth Fowler of N. H., June 14, 1795
Benjamin English & Mary White, June 18, 1795
Elijah Allen of West Haven & Rebecca Johnson of New Haven, July 24, 1795
Joseph Sperry & Lucy Gilbert, Sept. 11, 1795

James Ogden & Mary Harrison, Oct. 13, 1795
Amos Townsend & Sarah Howe, Oct. 15, 1795
Isaac Thomas, Jr., of Hamden & Elizabeth Benham of Hamden, Oct. 21, 1795
Abner Sperry of Hamden & Elizabeth Gilbert of Hamden, Oct. 29, 1795
Joseph Banks & Polly Jones, Nov. 15, 1795
Eldad Gilbert & Huldah White, Nov. 21, 1795
William Hotchkiss & Mary Thompson, Dec. 12, 1795
Ebenezer Warner, Jr., & Hannah Woodin, Dec. 17, 1795
Eli C. Sherman of Hartford & Sarah Lyon of N. H., Dec. 19, 1795
Herman Paine & Elizabeth Osborn, Dec. 21, 1795
Sibley Pendexter of Biddeford & Hannah Hulse of New Haven, Dec. 31, 1795
Jonathan Booth, Jr., of Hamden & Mable Mix of Hamden, Jan. 5, 1796
Aaron Sperry of Cheshire & Lois Potter of Hamden, Jan. 7, 1796
James Prescott & Rebecca Atwater, Feb. 6, 1796
John Miles & Sally Bills, Feb. 6, 1796
Reuben Judd of Canaan & Esther Allen of Hamden, Feb. 16, 1796
Joseph Munson & Hannah Higgins, Feb. 18, 1796
Josiah Mansfield & Anna Dickerman, March 18, 1796
Daniel Brown & Polly Trowbridge, March 23, 1796
William McCoy & Lois Bradley, March 25, 1796
Daniel Woodin of Hamden & Keziah Jocelin of Hamden, March 29, 1796
Samuel Burrows & Esther Oaks. April 5, 1796
Ezra Cooper of Hamden & Scena Mix of Hamden, April 13, 1796
Lent Bishop of North Haven & Lucinda Barnes of North Haven, April 17, 1796
John Hunt & Elizabeth Atwater, June 8, 1796
Stephen Lines & Elizabeth Gooley, June 11, 1796
William Noyes, Jr., & Temperance Parmele, June 25, 1796
Stephen Hitchcock of Hamden & Hannah Sugden of Hamden, July 28, 1796

Ezekiel Chidsey & Lydia Gorham, July 30, 1796
Amasa Curtiss of Wallingford & Mehitable Hall of Wallingford, August 4, 1796
Ivah Curtiss of Wallingford & Hannah Ives of Wallingford, August 4, 1796
Silas Rice of Wallingford & Ruth Curtiss of Wallingford, August 4, 1796
John Butler of Wallingford & Ruth Parker of Wallingford, August 4, 1796
George Benham & Sarah Atwater, Sept. 4, 1796
David Moulthrop & Lydia Brown, Sept. 5, 1796
Capt. Abraham Bradley & widow Eunice Pease, Sept. 5, 1796
Leveret Stevens, Jr., & Nancy Thomas, Sept. 7, 1796
William Culver & Eunice Thomas, Sept. 13, 1796
Russel Osborne of Woodbridge & Polly Ball of New Haven, Sept. 18, 1796
David Covert & Mary Frisby, Sept. 22, 1796
William Harden & Martha Hulse, Sept. 22, 1796
Isaac Warner of Hamden & Demaris Woodin, in Hamden, Sept. 29, 1796
Caleb Alling, Jr., & Ruth Gorham, Sept. 29, 1796
Nehemiah Bradley & Anna Ford, Nov. 5, 1796
Merit Baldwin of N. H. & Patty Lefurger of Hamden, Nov. 8, 1796
Edward O'Brien & Polly Pierpont, Nov. 12, 1796
Conerad Wickwire & Elizabeth Moore, Dec. 5, 1796
Abijah Tuttle of North Haven & Mabel Shepard of North Haven, Jan. 8, 1797
Joseph Dalby of Jamaica & Melissa Trowbridge of New Haven, Jan. 17, 1797
Abijah Wolcott of Hamden & Wealthy Pamela Jones of N. H., Jan. 26, 1797
Joseph Foot of North Haven & Mary Bassett of Hamden, Feb. 16, 1797
William Jocelin & Lucretia Byinton, Feb. 16, 1797
Amos Warner of Hamden & Ruth Gilbert of Hamden, Feb. 21, 1797
John Ives, Jr., & Sarah Corey, Feb. 26, 1797

Joseph Mix, Jr., & Sarah Phipps, March 11, 1797
Keirsted Mansfield, Jr., & Anna Thomson, March 15, 1797
Amos Bradley of New Haven & Rebecca Wooden of Hamden, March 18, 1797
Hervey Mulford & Nancy Bradley, March 29, 1797
Justice Bradley & Sarah Hayes, April 12, 1797
Charles Bostwick & Sarah Trowbridge, June 1, 1797
David Beecher, Jr., & Prudence Samuel Chadburn, June 10, 1797
Henry York & ——— Potter, widow of Joseph Skeath Potter, June 17, 1797
Jared Thompson & Rebecca Tuttle, August 12, 1797
Harry Sargeant & Mary Ball, August 13, 1797
Henry Lynde & Elizabeth Ford, August 26, 1797
Andrew Yates & Mary Austin, Oct. 8, 1797
Wm. Mix & Lucy Benham, Oct. 14, 1797
Peter Wilson & Phillis Warner, Oct. 22, 1797
Josiah Stebbins & Laura Allen, Oct. 29, 1797
Giles Doolittle & Emilia Thomas, Nov. 12, 1797
William Venters & widow Esther McDuel, Nov. 25, 1797
Daniel Brown & Sarah Mix, Dec. 23, 1797
Elihu Munson & Silas Barney, Jan. 17, 1798
Samuel Alley & Anna Tucker, Jan. 21, 1798
Asahel Tuttle & Mary Connolley, Feb. 15, 1798
Daniel Tallmadge & widow Rebecca Potter, April 8, 1798
Robert Browne, Jr., & widow Eunice Howard, July 28, 1798
Elias Allen & Elizabeth Parker, August 26, 1798
John Scott, Jr., & Fanny Granniss, Sept. 13, 1798
Joel Atwater & Sarah Townsend, Sept. 29, 1798
Elisha Jones & Abigail Lewis, Oct. 25, 1798
Jabez Dwight & Grace Trowbridge, Nov. 3, 1798
Miles Sperry of Woodbridge & Betsy Bishop of New Haven, Nov. 29, 1798
James Bronson & Rachel Hotchkiss, Dec. 2, 1798
John H. Jacobs of Bertie Co., North Carolina, & Eunice Burritt of New Haven, Dec. 18, 1798
William Mansfield, Jr., & Sally Oakes, Feb. 25, 1799
Newport & Abigail, May 9, 1799

Caleb Brintnall & Louisa Mix, May 20, 1799
Joel Augur & Philomela Newel, July 3, 1799
Jirah Isham of New London & Lucretia Hubbard of New Haven, August 29, 1799
John Manser & Sarah Barney, Sept. 2, 1799
William Thompson of East Haven & Polly Parmale of New Haven, Sept. 25, 1799
——— Andrews of East Haven & Mehitable Pardy of East Haven, Oct. 6, 1799
John Derrick & Sally Gillett, Nov. 12, 1799
Isaac Wales & Lois Heaton, Nov. 18, 1799
Seth P. Staples of Canterbury & Catharine Wales of New Haven, Nov. 25, 1799
Bethel Tuttle & Hannah English, Dec. 7, 1799

NEW HAVEN.

The first church in New Haven was formed in 1639. The second church (United) in 1742. The third church (Yale College) in 1757. The following marriages are taken from the books of the United Church, and are the earliest on record there.

NEW HAVEN SECOND CHURCH.

Timothy Atwater & Cloe Auger, Feb. 3, 1773
Elizah Thompson & Mable Alling, May 20, 1773
Jabez Brown & Rebecca Smith, Nov. 18, 1773
Elijah Osborn & Phebe Tuttle, Jan. 2, 1774
Amos Gilbert & Elizabeth Ann Alling, April 14, 1774
Ashbel Beecher & Mary Thomas, Nov. 4, 1774
Joseph Peck & Sarah Allcock, Dec. 27, 1774
Asahel Todd & Phebe Phip, Jan. 22, 1775
Persan Stilman & Elizabeth Allin, Feb. 8, 1775
Joseph Thomas & Anne Hodge, Feb. 9, 1775
Timothy Ohara & Eleanor Pattlebee (?), Feb. 26, 1775
Dan Carrington & ——— Talmadge, June 22, 1775
Abner Bristo & Eunice Dorchester, August 1, 1775
Charles Sabens (?) & Jemima Barnard, Nov. 14, 1775
Job Potter & Mary Bradley, Nov. 16, 1775
Daniel Goff Phipps & Anny Townsend, March 3, 1776

Timothy Johnson & Martha Humerston, March 5, 1776
Henry Yorke & Susanna Chataton, May 5, 1776
Samuel Denten & Eunice Humerston, June 11, 1776
Samuel Gorham & Sarah Lines, Dec. 8, 1776
David Molthrop & Hepzibath Hotchkiss, Jan. 1, 1777
James Murray & Katharine Scovert (?), May 28, 1777
John Troop & Susanna Bills, May 30, 1777
Titus Smith & Martha Belding of West Haven, July 23, 1777
Stephen Mix & Esther Reed, Nov. 19, 1777
William Osborn & Dorcas Peck, Dec. 10, 1777
Medad Beecher & Eunice Johnsan (or Johnson), Dec. 14, 1777
Silas Hotchkiss & Esther Gilbert, Dec. 17, 1777
David Warner & Sarah Wooden, Dec. 30, 1777
Isaac Augur & Esther Dorman, Jan. 1, 1778
Edmund Smith & Marian Malery, Jan. 25, 1778
Samuel Mix & Martha Burret, April 5, 1778
William Noyes & Rebecca Alling, June 23, 1778
Hezekiah Augur & Lydia Atwater, Oct. 28, 1778
Jabeth Turner & Rebecca Woolcott, Oct. 29, 1778
Daniel Hubbard & Sarah Alling, Nov. 26, 1778
Samuel White, Jr., & Sarah Barnes, Dec. 28, 1778
Hezekiah Reed & Sarah Noyes, Jan. 21, 1779
Jehial Arnold & Hanah Thompson, May 6, 1779
William McNiel & Huldah Augur, Sept. 25, 1779
James Howell & Rhoda Augur, Oct. 31, 1779
Elihu Hotchkiss & Naomi Gilbert, Dec. 14, 1779
John Stone & Mary Mansfield, Jan. 25, 1780
John McCoy & Abigail Broughten, Feb. 13, 1780
William Steward & Sarah McCone, Feb. 17, 1780
Charles Fryers & Susanna Jonsen (?), Feb. 23, 1780
John Peck & Louise Osborne, March 12, 1780
Timothy Gilbert & Triphena Dummer, March 15, 1780
Silas Graves & Mary Hubbard, March 29, 1780
James Thompson & Lorinda Hotchkiss, April 19, 1780
Zophar Atwater & Lucy Osborne, April 27, 1780
Abijah Treet & Margaret Sperry (or Spany), July 12, 1780
Josiah Burr & Mary Burr, Sept. 7, 1780

Phineas Andrews & Hepbzibath Molthrop,	Nov. 14, 1780
Benjamin Grannis & Bathsheba Howel,	Sept. 29, 1780
James Gilbert & Sarah Cooper,	Oct. 5, 1780
Cebria Chaplin & Sarah Plimate (?),	April 22, 1781
John Gilbert & Mariam Phips,	July 30, 1781
Holbrook Atwater & Mehetable Alling,	August 2, 1781
Stephen Munson & Mary Goodyar,	August 16, 1781
Mark Levenworth & ——— ———,	Sept. 23, 1781
Thomas Bassel & Lydia Allcock,	Sept. 28, 1781
Joseph Dorman, Jr., & Patience Heaton,	Oct. 17, 1781
Isaac Munson & Elizabeth Phips,	Oct. 30, 1781
Mathew Gilbert & Phebe Dorman,	Jan. 2, 1782
Stephen Alling & Lidia Thompson,	Feb. 2, 1782
Elijah Hotchkiss & Rebecca Osbone,	March 3, 1782
John Dorman & Sybell Gilbert,	March 7, 1782
John Mason & Sarah Sears,	April 6, 1782
Ezra Lines & Lue Wheton,	June 4, 1782
Hathen Ramsdle & Sarah Danelson,	June 20, 1782
Soloman Meers of Hartford & Sally Daggett of New Haven,	June 22, 1782
Sturges Burr & Betsey Judson of New Town,	August 17, 1782
Daniel Hotchkiss & A—a Andrus,	August 20, 1782
Jared Thompson & Lydia Hotchkiss,	Sept. 26, 1782
Alexander Beadley & Lidia Bradley,	Nov. 28, 1782
Jared Beadley & Susanna Smith,	Dec. 8, 1782
Abner Scott of Waterbury & Alitheah Bradley of New Haven,	Feb. 5, 1783
Timothy Gorham & Mary White,	March 3, 1783
Roger Alling & Esther Smith,	Sept. 27, 1783
Harthan Ramsdell & Katherine Burn,	Jan. 1, 1784
Diman Bradley & Bule Turner,	Jan 14, 1784
Henry Daggett & Anne Ball,	July 7, 1784
Abner Tuttle & Elisabeth Mix,	June 5, 1783
John Thomas & Susanna Mahan,	June 17, 1783
James Dixon & Mary Smith,	July 11, 1783
Asa Potter & Phebe Mansfield,	Sept. 4, 1783
Thomas Kirkland & Cyble Sabens,	Sept. 20, 1783
John Manser & Elizabeth Wooden,	Oct. 16, 1783

James Peck & Sybyll Ford,	Oct. 30, 1783
John Lewis & Sarah Storer,	Oct. 30, 1783
John Waters & Rachel Redmon,	Nov. 3, 1783
John Johnson & Huldah Chittendon,	Dec. 21, 1783
Natham Jacobin & Mrs. Sarah Bristol,	April 13, 1789
Ward Atwater & Alia Atwater,	1786
Benjamin Ally & Esther Bradley,	1786
Noah Barber & Temperence Wise,	1786
Nicholas Tuttle & Betsey Payne,	August 9, 1787
Christopher Fry & Betsey Humphrey,	Dec. 9, 1787
Moses Merriman & Lois Wantwood,	Nov., 1787
Thomas Goward & Lydia Thompson,	1787
Eber Sperry & Pamelia Page,	Dec. 17, 1787
John Gabriel & A. Ayres,	Jan. 3, 1788
Rev. David Higgins & Miss Eunice Gilbert,	Jan. 17, 1788
Soloman Phipps & Mrs. ——— Dwight,	Feb. 3, 1788
Merit Carrington & Rebecca White,	Feb. 3, 1788
Prat Jones & Sarah Dickerman,	March 12, 1788
Lewis Hepburn & Huldah Hotchkiss,	April 4, 1788
John Knott & Esther Atwater Hotchkiss,	April 16, 1788
William Trowbridge & Lucy Peck,	July 27, 1788
Caleb Miller & Phebe Wooden,	August 3, 1788
Abraham Johnson & Mrs. ——— Johnson,	Oct. 16, 1788
——— Barnett & ——— Johnson,	Oct. 19, 1788
Charles Mothrop & Rachel Church,	Oct. 20, 1788
Noah Johnson & Sally Hill,	Oct. 20, 1788
Adrian Forbes & Esther Everton,	Nov. 3, 1788
James Law (or Lane) & Elizabeth Smith,	Nov. 23, 1788
Samuel Thomas & Lois Howel,	Nov. 23, 1788
Peter Gold & Laura Byington,	Dec. 18, 1788
Hezekiah Bradley & Lucy Hull,	Dec. 21, 1788
——— Pe—— & Azubah Atkins,	Dec. 25, 1788
Rossiter Griffin & Mrs. Hobby,	Jan. 5, 1789
Isaac Gorham & Eliza Brown,	March 10, 1789
John Tappin & Lydia Atwater,	March 14, 1789
Anna Hill & Miss Jerusha Towner,	Nov. 22, 1789
Kneeland Townsend & Miss Susanna Hampton (?),	Dec. 13, 1789
Alex. Booth & Miss Huldah Thompson,	Dec. 30, 1789

105088

ASHFORD.

WINDHAM COUNTY.

Town named 1710. Congregational Church organized 1718. Marriage record begins

Jacob Fuller & Elizabeth Mackgoon, April 1, 1719
Benjamin Read & Mary Wilson, August 9, 1722
Samuel Sibley & Milly Squire, March 23, 1769
John Smith & Merriam Denison, June 29, 1769
William Hammond of Sturbridge & Zilvah Bugbee, Oct. 25, 1769
John Southward & Levina Dana, Feb. 20, 1770
John Lassell & Elisabeth Dana, April 15, 1770
Jerub Preston & Sarah Hayward, May 31, 1770
Jonas Keyes & Esther Bugbee, August 6, 1770
Edward Bugbee & Thankful Curtis, August 20, 1770
Phencos Jakis of Canaan & Hannah Lewis, Dec. 10, 1770
Thomas Morey & Penelope Chapman, Jan. 18, 1771
Samuel Whipple & Elizabeth Snow, Jan. 29, 1771
Daniel Tenney & Priscilla Dana, Feb. 14, 1771
Noah Payne & Zeruiah Humphrey, March 5, 1771
James Snow & Anna Holmes, Nov. 14, 1771
Thomas Stebbins & Sarah Tiffany, Jan. 14, 1772
Amas Kendall & Zuruiah Chapman, Jan. 29, 1772
David Chapman & Sarah Chubb, March 4, 1772
John Hale & Mehitable Knowlton, April 14, 1772
Ephraim Spaulding & Esther Snow, May 20, 1772
Asa Eaton & Abigail Goodell, Nov. 5, 1772
Benjamin Smith & Hannah Smith, Nov. 12, 1772
Philip Holmes of Hardwick & Anna Powers of Greenwich, Dec. 1, 1772
Joel Ward & Elizabeth Woodward, Jan. 13, 1773
Cæsar, negro servant of Benjamin Sabin, & Dinah, negro servant girl of Benjamin Clark, married with the consent of masters as servants, March 11, 1773
Jonathan Snow & Hannah Chubb, March 30, 1773
Stephen Burgess & Susanna Abbott, Sept. 15, 1773

Tiras Preston & Esther Eaton,	Nov. 2, 1773
Stephen Hyemes & Hannah Watkins,	Nov. 11, 1773
Edward Fay & Sarah Torry,	Nov. 25, 1773
Samuel Snow, Jr., & Molly Wilson,	Nov. 25, 1773
Ebenezer Wales & Anna Babcock,	Dec. 26, 1773
James Keyes & Meriam Babcock,	Dec. 26, 1773
Joseph Woodward & Elizabeth Sumner,	Jan. 11, 1774
Hubbard Smith & Keziah Snow,	Oct. 4, 1774
Abel Simmons & Hannah Holmes,	Nov. 3, 1774
Nehemiah Howe & Mary Holt,	Jan. 2, 1775
Joseph Chidcy & Mary Barker,	Jan. 3, 1775
Jonathan Curtis & Mary Preston,	Jan. 12, 1775
Elisha Smith Wales & Mary Watkins,	March 7, 1775
Abner Loomis & Ruth Wilson,	June 11, 1775
William Tiffany & Molly Clark,	Nov. 16, 1775
Simeon Tiffany & Esther Clark,	Dec. 28, 1775
Clapp Sumner & Mehitable Lassell,	March 21, 1776
Ebenezer Smith, Jr., & Hannah Weston,	March 28, 1776
Jonathan Chaffee & Lucy Allen,	May 1, 1776
Nathan Stanton & Sarah Coggswell,	May 30, 1776
Daniel Lewis & Sarah Lyon,	Sept. 2, 1776
Benjamin Pitts & Freelove Whipple,	Sept. 19, 1776
Stephen Hayward & Lucy Brooks,	Dec. 4, 1776
John Johnson & Saran Byles,	April 10, 1777
Aaron Cook & Mary Cummings,	May 21, 1777
Abel Simmons & Marcy Haven,	May 22, 1777
Nathaniel Hayward & Priscilla Chubb,	Nov., 1777
Samuel Bugbee & Thankful Snow,	Nov. 27, 1777
Adam Knox & Dorothy Chaffee,	Nov. 27, 1777
Samuel Eaton & Martha Tubbs,	Dec. 13, 1777
David Torry & Eunice Bicknell,	Feb. 5, 1778
Walter Himes & Abigail Scarborough,	March 4, 1778
Ebenezer Mason & Christian Fitts,	March 5, 1778
Thomas Southworth & Rachel Cummings,	March 23, 1778
John Warren & Abigail Eaton,	May 8, 1778
John Orcutt & Mary Hendee,	April 16, 1778
Joseph Palmer & Sarah Weld,	May 20, 1778
Rev. Elisha Hutchinson & Mrs. Jerusha Cadwell,	July 16, 1778
Benjamin Hanfield & Bridget Lewis,	Feb. 8, 1879

Ezra Snow & Levina Case, May 20, 1779
William Price & Esther Palmer, Nov. 3, 1779
Uriah Holt & Margaret Mason, Nov. 11, 1779
Josiah Byles & Abigail Clark, Nov. 18, 1779
Lemuel Clark & Elizabeth Bicknell, Nov. 25, 1779
Nathaniel Bowdish & Betty Huntington, Dec. 9, 1779
Josiah Eaton & Ann Knowlton, April 24, 1780
Moses Horton & Silence Willison, Dec. 3, 1780
Bilarky Snow & Molly Smith, May 20, 1781
John Bicknell, Jr., & Anna Atwood, August 30, 1781
James Bugbee & Hannah Morgan, August 30, 1781
Stephen Eaton & Phanely Knowlton, (?) Nov. 12, 1781
Benjamin Sumner & Ruth Palmer, Sept. 22, 1789
Amasa Robinson & Harmony Chubb, Nov. 24, 1789
Amos Goodale of Westminster, Vt., & Mehitable Hendee, Feb. 17, 1790
Ezra Boutell & Cynthia Williams, March 25, 1790
Benjamin Shaw of Benson, Vt., & Sybel Eaton, March 25, 1790
Joseph Wilson & Landa Utley of Pomfret, April 1, 1790
John Butler & Sally Brown, Dec. 7, 1790
Michael Swinington of Pomfret & Lois Kendall, Dec. 23, 1790
Andrew Work & Martha Phillips, Feb. 17, 1791
Nehemiah Ripley of Windham & Amy Gould, Feb. 24, 1791
Lovell Snow & Sarah Maynard of Pomfret, April 7, 1791
Zuinglius Bullard & Sally Keyes, August 28, 1791
Elijah Dean & Irene Sumner, Sept. 22, 1791
——— Backus of Canterbury & Sally Tuft, Oct. 20, 1791
Thomas Phinney & Anna Preston, Nov. 7, 1791
Thomas Chaffee & Abigail Knowlton, Nov. 21, 1791
Reuben Marcy, Jr., & Hannah Sumner, Dec. 1, 1791
Samuel Clark of Hardwick, Mass., & Mehitable Ingersol, Dec. 25, 1791
Smith Holt & Lydia Snow, Jan. 26, 1792
Thomas Peck of Brookfield, Vt., & Priscilla Howard of Woodstock, Feb. 8, 1792
Asa Phillips & Anna Work, Feb. 9, 1792
Capt. Josiah Sabin of Pomfret & widow Sarah Work, March 7, 1792

Samuel Bicknell & widow Mary Frink, April 29, 1792
Willard Watkins & Tryphosa Burnham August 26, 1792
John Bailey & Clarissa Snow, August 30, 1792
Luther Gaylord & Sally Preston, Sept. 27, 1792
Isaac Farnam & Mehitable Snow, Oct. 15, 1792
Thomas Cheney & Polly Stowell, Nov. 14, 1792
Ezra Smith & Roxana Kendall, Nov. 22, 1792
Nathan Palmer & Polly Brown, Nov. 27, 1792
Joshua Coggswell of Coventry & Thankful Eaton, Nov. 29, 1792
Bela Ormsby of Manchester, Vt., & Ruth Russ, Dec. 10, 1792
Gurdon Fletcher & Esther Clark Mansfield, Dec. 13, 1792
Othniel Woodward & Zelinda Read, Feb. 9, 1793
David Keyes & Sarah Sumner, Feb. 9, 1793
John Frink & Roxana Bicknell, Feb. 17, 1793
Stephen Carpenter of Killingly & Nancy Smith, March 25, 1793
Elijah Chapman & Esther Jennings, March 25, 1793
Abial Abbee of Willington & Polly Chandler, March 3, 1793
Whitmore Shepherd of Pomfret & Lucy Parish, April 3, 1793
Elias Frink & Clarina Holt, May 12, 1793
Benjamin Hutchins & Lois Babcock, June 16, 1793
John Hendee & Annis Russ, July 11, 1793
Erastus Root of Windsor & Mary Wright of Elington, August 18, 1793
Lemuel Warren of Plainfield & Priscilla Spaulding, August 22, 1793
Richard Ware & Anna Russell, August 22, 1793
Zera Preston & Hannah Smith, April 20, 1794
John Stowell of Longmeadow & Polly Keyes, August 10, 1794
Henry Durkee of Hampton & Sally Russell, Sept. 25, 1794
Elisha Buck & Sarah Ryder, Sept. 28, 1794
Pant Horton & Ruth Swinnington, Oct. 12, 1794
John Fitch of Windsor, Vermont, & Phebe Work, Nov. 2, 1774
Jonathan Gould & Patience Dyer, Jan. 1, 1795
Nathan Eastman & Miss Back of Hampton, April 30, 1795
Daniel Mecham of Stafford & widow Jerusha Boutell, May 21, 1795

Billings Babcock & Zebia Winter, May 21, 1795
Ezekiel Cotter & Hephzibah Smith, June 18, 1795
Ephraim Brown & Sally Snow, Sept. 20, 1795
George Steel of Hartford & Betsy Babcock, Sept. 30, 1795
Asa Swift of Mansfield & Saloma Snow, Nov. 5, 1795
Capt. Benjamin Hayward of Woodstock & Elizabeth Messinger, Nov. 25, 1795
Eliphaz Parish & Jerusha Downing of Brooklyn, Jan. 3, 1796
John Perry & Eunice Parish, March 3, 1796
Benjamin Cresey of Pomfret & Anna Robinson, March 9, 1796
James Cook of Franklin & Aphama Phelyn of Mansfield, May 5, 1796
Capt. Roswell Burnham & Betsy Babcock, May 22, 1796
Bela Bibbins of Windham & Elizabeth Farnam, May 29, 1796
James Pearl & Polly Watkins, Sept. 22, 1796
Benjamin Eastman & Sylva Jones or Janes, Nov., 1796
Abner Boutell & Cynthia Lewis, Dec. 22, 1796
Jonas Hannah of Burn, (?) N. Y., & Achsah Kowlton, Jan. 17, 1797
Eliakim Williams of Tolland & Damaris Carey of Mansfield, Feb. 1, 1797
Chester Storrs & Damaris Clark, both of Mansfield, Feb. 2, 1797
Ebenezer Weeks of Stuborn, N. Y., & Olive Keyes, Feb. 19, 1797
Jack Torry & Sylvia Clark, both negroes, March 27, 1797
William Pierce of Woodstock & Betsy Brown, March 28, 1797
Capt. Amos Snow of S. Brimfield & Eunice Burnham, June 27, 1797
Alexander Coburn & Susanna Mason of Woodstock, Oct. 26, 1797
Lemuel Brooks of Montpelier, Vt., & Rhoda Barber, Jan. 15, 1798
Samuel Frizell of Cazonosia, N. Y., & Polly Tiffany, Jan. 18, 1798
Lieut. Jacob Preston & Mrs. Mehitable Knowlton, Jan. 25, 1798

Kinney (?) Hayward of Woodstock & Lucy Payne, April 4, 1798
Jesse Adams of Pomfret & Merriam Smith, April 12, 1798
John Work & Hannah Payne, May 9, 1798
Nathan Huntington & Ethalear Butler, May 31, 1798
Daniel Read & Augustina Fenton of Mansfield, July 5, 1798
Dr. Samuel Willard of Stafford & Abigail Perkins, Aug. 16, 1798
Lovell Bass & Polly Russ, both of Mansfield, Aug. 21, 1798
Reuben Abbott & Polly Snow, Nov. 8, 1798
Ephraim Deane of Woodstock & Percy Brown, Nov. 20, 1798
Seth Eastman & Betsy Lyon, Nov. 29, 1798
John Ellis of Walpole, Mass., & Molly Richards, Nov. 29, 1798
Dyer Clark & Lucinda Holt, Jan. 14, 1799
John Foote of Tolland & Betsy Carey of Mansfield, April 11, 1799
Jedediah Wentworth & Betsy Webb, May 9, 1799
Dr. Vine Utley of Winchester & Rebecca Marcy, Aug., 1799
Samuel Whipple & Mary Chaffee, Sept. 15, 1799
William Gillmore of Stafford & Rhoda Snow, Sept. 30, 1799

Second Congregational Church of Ashford was organized in Westford District, 1768.

BROOKLYN.

WINDHAM COUNTY.

Congregational Church and Society taken out of Canterbury, Pomfret and Mortlake, 1736. Township formed 1752. Marriage record begun by Rev. Ephraim Avery, the first pastor.

Deliverance Woodward & Abigail Jewel of Woodstock, March 7, 1737
Nathaniel Aspinwell & Mary Darby, Nov. 10, 1737
Ebenezer Pike & Abigail Adams, Jan. 24, 1738
Abraham Hyde & Experience Adams, Jan. 24, 1738
Joseph Adams, 2d, & Elizabeth Cary, Feb. 23, 1738
Ebenezer Weeks & Anna Holland, Sept. 5, 1738
Isaac Sabin & Elizabeth Holland, Sept. 5, 1738

Joseph Sharp & Elizabeth Cady, Nov. 9, 1738
Jonas Spaulding & Bridget Brown, Nov. 16, 1738
David Kendal & Jane Adams, Feb. 8, 1738
Moutserrat & Dinah, negro servants belonging to Deacon Williams, Oct. 18, 1739
Zebulun Richards & Lydia Brown, Nov. 8, 1739
Joseph Parks of Middletown & Amity Cady, Jan. 16, 1740
Jabez Hide & Hannah Bacon, Feb. 27, 1740
Robert Vine & Elizabeth Thatcher, Dec. 8, 1740
Daniel Carr & Elizabeth Dunkin, Jan. 27, 1741
Joseph Ross & Jane Sparks, Feb. 25, 1741
James Pike & Hannah Hide, May 25, 1741
Jacob Staples & Eunice Cady, Oct. 29, 1741
Moses Smith & Mary Wheeler, Nov. 5, 1741
Joseph Cady & Phebe Cady, Dec. 3, 1741
Amariah Winchester & Hannah Cady, Jan. 15, 1742
Samuel Wilson & Betsey Adams, March 4, 1742
Joseph Adams, Jr., & Dorothy Hide, April 12, 1742
Ebenezer Hide & Mercy Thatcher, April 12, 1742
Joseph Gary & Alice Cary, June 10, 1742
Daniel Tyler & Mehitabel Shurtleff, Sept. 15, 1742
Nathan Cady & Rachel Cady, Oct. 1, 1742
John Hutchins of Killingly & Sarah Bacon, Nov. 2, 1742
Thomas Spaulding & Abigail Brown, Nov. 4, 1742
Nathaniel Holmes & Desire Spicer, Nov. 11, 1742
Jacob Smith, Jr., & Mary Hide, Dec. 27, 1742
Abraham Paine & Rebekah Freeman, March 8, 1743
John Farr & Eunice Adams, June 13, 1744
Joseph Hubbard & Deborah Cleveland, July 5, 1744
William Prince of Salem & Mary Holland, Nov. 8, 1744
Moses Cady & Sybil Cleaveland, Nov. 29, 1744
John Butt of Bridgewater & Alice Cady, Jan. 14, 1745
Henry Bacon, Jr., & Persis Cleaveland, Feb. 18, 1745
Simeon Cady & Ruth Harris, Feb. 26, 1745
Elisha Lothrop of Norwich & Abigail Avery, May 28, 1745
Jonathan Abbe of Willington & Rebekah Wedge, Sept. 19, 1745
Adonijah Fasset & Anna Copeland, Nov. 4, 1745
James Darbe, Jr., & Beulah Cutler, Dec. 31, 1745
Benjamin Merriam & Sarah Smith, April 15, 1746

Jabez Brown & Abigail Adams, Sept. 3, 1746
Lieut. Henry Bacon & Elizabeth Chapmam, Sept. 17, 1746
Thomas Bowman & Sarah Blackmore, Nov. 5, 1746
Jedidiah Downing & Abigail Cady, Nov. 5, 1746
Benjamin Fassett, Jr., & Elizabeth Tucker, Dec. 8, 1746
Abiel Cheney & Sarah Holland, March 18, 1747
Benajah Rood of Norwich and Sarah Smith of Canterbury, May 28, 1747
Ebenezer Fuller of Killingly & Mercy Cutler, Dec. 21, 1747
William Wedge & Bridget Cleaveland, March 3, 1748
Benjamin Bacon & Mary Eldridge, April 21, 1748
Oliver Williams & Huldah Holland, Sept. 25, 1748
Ezra Bowman & Mary Smith, Nov. 3, 1748
Caleb Spaulding & Jerusha Cady, Nov. 10, 1748
Jabez Holmes & Experience Cleaveland, May 2, 1749
Ebenezer Preston & Hannah Smith, Oct. 4, 1749
Seth Paine & Mabel Tyler, Nov. 1, 1749
Eleazar Brown & Sarah Bacon, Nov. 13, 1749
Daniel Robinson & Mary Smith, Nov. 16, 1749
Samuel Ellis of Sturbridge & Abigail Smith, May 15, 1750
John Litchfield & Lucy Cady, July 17, 1750
William Cooper & Ruth Adams, March 21, 1751
Joseph Chapman & Hannah Freeman, May 16, 1751
John Holmes & Mary Freeman, Sept. 12, 1751
Cornelius Whitney of Killingly & Zerviah Cleaveland, Nov. 7, 1751
Eliashib Adams & Betty Phillips, May 3, 1753
William Copeland & Sarah Smith, May 3, 1753
Gideon Cady & Sarah Hutchins, May 24, 1753
Abijah Cady & Lucy Adams, June 7, 1753
Thomas Cotton, Jr., & Sarah Holbrook, June 14, 1753
Josiah Chandler & Hannah Holbrook, June 14, 1753
Capt. Zechariah Spaulding & Sarah Pike, August 30, 1753
Samuel Sumner, Jr., & Dorothy Williams, April 11, 1754
Abraham Stanton & Grace Wheeler, May 1, 1754
Eleazar Darbe & Anna Doubledee, August 22, 1754

MARRIED BY REV. JOSIAH WHITNEY.

Nehemiah Bacon & Ruth Adams, Dec. 29, 1756
Nathaniel Cogswell of Preston & Bridget Wedge, May 25, 1757
William Danielson of Killingly & Sarah Williams, Dec. 29, 1757
Lieut Benjamin Fassett & Eleanor Adams, Feb. 5, 1758
John Howard, Jr., & Mary Adams, March 1, 1758
Samuel Fowler of Douglas & Lois Cady, April, 1758
Jabez Allen & Mary Darbee, June 3, 1758
Stephen Burton of Preston & Hannah Pierce, Sept. 19, 1758
Elias Weld of Pomfret & Thankful Spaulding, Nov. 16, 1758
Abijah Goodale & Lucy Tyler, Feb. 1, 1759
Jonathan Ladd & Elizabeth Stiles, April 26, 1759
Moses Earle & Mary Stewart, May 8, 1759
Jonathan Raynsford & Hannah Hide, May 17, 1759
Darius Cady & Elizabeth Hull, April 24, 1760
Nathan Allin & Olive Cady, May 15, 1760
Aaron Goodale of Mansfield & Amy Tyler, Nov. 27, 1760
Samuel Fassett & Rebekah Fish, June 3, 1761
Joseph Harris & Lydia Cady, July 6, 1761
Jonathan Collar & Sarah Williams, July 21, 1761
Thomas Goodale & Betty Cady, Oct. 15, 1761
Barnabus Wood to Sibillah Darbee, Nov. 12, 1761
John Cotton & Abigail Williams, Dec. 3, 1761
Abner Adams & Abigail Hubbard, Dec. 3, 1761
James Alworth & Hannah Baker, March, 1762
Uriah Cady, Jr., & Joanna Hewit, April 8, 1762
Seth Dean of Plainfield & Mrs. Lydia Allyn, Sept. 30, 1762
Stephen Walker of Killingly & Lois Davison, Sept. 30, 1762
Daniel Cady & Mary Spaulding, Oct. 6, 1762
Dea. Daniel Davis of Killingly & Elizabeth Shurtleff, Nov. 2, 1762
Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Wheeler, Dec. 16, 1762
Jesse Darbee & Lydia Meechem, May 2, 1763
Rev. Joseph Sumner of Shrewsbury & Mrs. Lucy Williams, May 12, 1763
William Underwood of Plainfield & Sarah Phillips, July 24, 1763

John Howard of Windham & Zerviah Hewit, Nov. 15, 1763
David Kendal & Hannah Kendal, both of Ashford, March 22, 1764
Timothy Adams & Susanna Adams, May 3, 1764
Daniel Cloud & Mary Cleaveland, May 13, 1764
Oliver Durkee of Windham & Mary Hide, June 21, 1764
John Winchester Dana & Hannah Putnam, Oct., 1764
Thomas Austin & Eleanor Adams, Dec., 1764
James Eldridge & Sarah Ashcraft, Feb. 20, 1765
Abel Cady & Elizabeth Russell, Feb. 21, 1765
Increase Hewit & Elizabeth Tyler, Feb. 28, 1765
Lieut. Joseph Cleveland & Abigail Miles, June 9, 1765
Samuel Williams & Mary Allen, Sept. 5, 1765
Salter Searls & Alice Cady, Oct. 24, 1765
Rufus Herrick & Prudence Cady, Dec. 29, 1765
Nathaniel Coggswell, Jr., of Preston & Hannah Allen, Jan. 2, 1766
Benjamin Hide & Anna Eldridge, Jan. 30, 1766
William Fassett & Zerviah Meechem, Feb. 12, 1766
Asa Perkins & Abigail Cleveland, Feb. 25, 1766
Zebulum Tyler & Betty Adams, April 17, 1766
Stephen Webb of Windham & Content Hewit, May 22, 1766
Joseph Abbott & Olive Pierce, Sept. 7, 1766
Thomas Miles & Jerusha Hubbard, Sept. 11, 1766
Benjamin Herrick & Amy Church, Sept. 11, 1766
Phinehas Tyler & Lucy Hide, Nov. 19, 1766
Thomas Adams & Mary Hubbard, Dec. 1, 1766
David Kendall & Bridget Cady, March 5, 1767
Charles Shanwan & Betty Sunsimun (Indians), July 20, 1767
Samson, negro man-servant of Daniel Tyler, & Lucy Church (Indian), Sept. 24, 1767
Timothy Lovejoy & Mary Hide, Oct. 25, 1767
Benjamin Fassett & Anna Fassett, Dec. 17, 1767
Jonas Hubbard & Mary Brown, Jan. 10, 1768
Peter Davison & Abigail Woodward, April 28, 1768
Pelatiah Lyon of Williamsboro to Sabra Cady, July 12, 1768
Isaac Row & Sarah Fassett, July 28, 1768
James Phillips Putnam of ——— & Molly Herrick, Sept. 19, 1768
Benoni Moon & Lois Warren, May 4, 1769

Joseph Stanton & Mary Staples, May 4, 1769
Jonathan Forster & Patience Cady, June 22, 1769
Jesse Cleaveland & Annah Darbee, Nov. 5, 1769
Samuel Ingals & Deborah Meechem, Nov. 9, 1769
John Gilbert & Rachel Pierce, Dec. 28, 1769
Jared Cook & Mary Brown, Jan. 4, 1770
Jonathan Eddy & Mercy Cady, Jan. 17, 1770
Amasa Pooler & Hannah Cady, April 22, 1770
Abel Spaulding & Mehetabel Cady, June 28, 1770
Isaac Adams & Prudence Jaquays, July 8, 1770
Asahel Willard & Rachel Hubbard, August 30, 1770
Nathan Day of Killingly & Hannah Hewit, Sept. 20, 1770
Dilleno Pierce & Abigail Hammond, Nov. 1, 1770
Joseph Staples & Eleanor Darbee, Nov. 22, 1770
Noah Adams, Jr., & Elizabeth Fassett, Nov. 22, 1770
Jedidiah Dana of Ashford & Lucy Holt, Nov. 27, 1770
Thomas Dike of Killingly & Dorothy Davison, Dec. 11, 1770
William Cushman, Jr., & Mary Weaver, Dec. 27, 1770
Robert How of Killingly & Abigail Cushman, Jan. 31, 1771
Daniel Tyler, Jr., & Mehitabel Putnam, August 15, 1771
Samuel Grigs & Elizabeth Woodward, Oct. 31, 1771
Ebenezer Story & Mehitabel Webb, Nov. 15, 1771
Ephraim Adams & Deborah Adams, Jan. 16, 1772
Thomas Goodale & Patience Carr, Jan. 16, 1772
Eleazar Gilbert & Sarah Weeks, April 23, 1772
Roger Eliot of Killingly & Betty Prince, Nov. 12, 1772
Asa Hide of Woodstock & Lucy Winchester, Dec. 23, 1772
Stephen Preston & Lois Hammond, Jan. 4, 1773
Job Parkhurst of Plainfield & Abigail Holt, Jan. 14, 1773
Dr. Joseph Baker & Deborah Avery, March 4, 1773
William Ashcraft & Tamesia Cady, June 24, 1773
Elijah Thayer & Anna Cady, Dec. 30, 1773
John Ashcraft & Bridget Hubbard, April 7, 1774
John Stevens & Thankful Allen, May 5, 1774
William Osgood, Jr., & Mary Scarborough, June 2, 1774
Samuel Danielson, Esq., & Mrs. Sarah Spaulding, Oct. 26, 1774
Edward Goodale & Dorcas Sheperd, Dec. 1, 1774
Peter Woodward & Mary Frost, Dec. 22, 1774
Silas Chandler & Grace Fassett, Dec. 29, 1774

Joseph Williams & Lucy Witter,	Jan. 11, 1775
Walter Bowman & Anna Litchfield,	Feb. 23, 1775
Simeon Gooodale & Martha Williams,	June 8, 1775
Philip Abbot & Anna Hewit,	July 6, 1775
Paul Davison & Sarah Hide,	Nov. 16, 1775
Pendar, a negro man-servant at Mr. Elihu Palmer's, & Mabel, an Indian woman,	Nov. 30, 1775
Samuel Haruden & Joanna Draper,	Feb. 15, 1776
Joseph Allen & Mary Spalding,	April 4, 1776
Charles Shawun & Hannah Babcock (Indians),	June 13, 1776
Peter Kendal & Betsy Wilson,	July 4, 1776
Samuel Williams, Jr., & Martha Phips,	July 23, 1776
Adonijah Fassett, Jr., & Anna Allen,	July 28, 1776
David Cady & Lois Fassett,	March 2, 1777
Gideon Cady & Biel Webber,	March 27, 1777
Samuel Adams & Betty Litchfield,	May 11, 1777
Joseph Hawkins of Coventry & Zerviah Howard,	August 7, 1777
Jonathan Fuller & Esther Cady,	August 28, 1777
Silas Palmer & Silence Fassett,	August 28, 1777
Alpheus Brown & Sarah Litchfield,	Oct. 16, 1777
Stephen Russ of Norwich & Thankful Spalding,	Nov. 20, 1777
Abel Staples & Cynthia Holt,	Dec. 3, 1777
Daniel Cushman & Molly Bowman,	Dec. 21, 1777
Ephraim Bacon & Sarah Cook,	Jan. 7, 1778
Elisha Avery & Eunice Putnam,	Feb. 5, 1778
William Barrett & Lucy Adams,	Feb. 26, 1778
Zebulun Cady & Zerviah Jaquays,	April 16, 1778
Sambo (negro) & Sarah Prime (mulatto),	April 30, 1778
Abijah Downing & Priscilla Hyde,	June 7, 1778
Willard Pike & Molly Spaulding,	July 21, 1778
(Shubael) Adams & Anna Winchester,	July 30, 1778
Joseph Downing & Abigail Williams,	Sept. 24, 1778
Stephen Hewit & Alice Shepherd,	Oct. 29, 1778
Benjamin Barden & Sarah Holland,	Nov. 12, 1778
Calvin Hubbard & Sarah Darbee,	Nov. 19, 1778
Rufus Darbee & Dority Morgan,	Nov. 26, 1778
Benjamin Wiggins & Anna Deane,	Dec. 16, 1778
Lemuel Storrs & Dinah Allen,	Dec. 17, 1778

Caleb Adams & Elizabeth Chapman,	Feb. 4, 1779
John Pike & Hannah Fassett,	Feb. 16, 1779
Joshua Barden & Elizabeth Holland,	March 11, 1779
Joshua Miles & Lucy Cady,	May 25, 1779
Abner Day & Mary Wilson,	Sept. 16, 1779
Lot Cook & Sarah Cleaveland,	Sept. 30, 1779
Samuel Whittaker & Mary Cloud,	Oct. 24, 1779
David Adams & Sarah Borden,	Dec. 9, 1779
Daniel Clark & Lydia Davison,	Jan. 30, 1780
Amasa Hide & Lucy Robinson,	Jan. 30, 1780
Samuel Turner & Elizabeth Fassett,	Feb. 15, 1780
Jesse Miles & Olive Adams,	Feb. 17, 1780
Nathaniel Rand & Phebe Adams,	Feb. 20, 1780
Joseph Scarborough & Deliverance Kingsbury,	Feb. 24, 1780
Jonathan Copeland & Esther Chapman,	March 9, 1780
Robert Languetty & Mary Darbee,	March 23, 1780
Nathaniel Goodspeed & Abigail Perkins,	May 26, 1780
Asa Williams & Hannah Shepherd,	June 1, 1780
Elisha Bowman & Elizabeth Kimball,	June 29, 1780
Ebenezer Hubbard & Molly Simons,	Oct. 12. 1780
Ezra Franklin & Mary Waters,	Nov. 21, 1780
Ignatius Wilson & Anna Allen,	Nov. 30, 1780
Zebadiah Prank & Olive Holmes,	Dec. 7, 1780
William Copeland & Anna Weeks,	Dec. 7, 1780
Timothy Prince, Jr., & Deidama Pierce,	Dec. 14, 1780
Capt. Joseph Cleveland & Olive Hubbard,	Jan. 11, 1781
Samuel Cleaveland & Molly Allen,	Jan. 11, 1781
Thomas Starkweather & Eunice Staples,	Jan. 11, 1781
Lemuel Fling & Ruth Cady,	April 17, 1781
Samuel Williams, 3rd, & Hannah Gardiner,	June 12, 1781
Isaac Cushman & Sarah Paine,	June 26, 1781
Dick Fortune & Lucy Grevous,	Aug. 19, 1781
Ambrose Deuro & Keziah Barker,	Aug. 30, 1781
Ebenezer Cady & Hannah Baker,	Oct. 1, 1781
James Rix Whitney & Polly Holland,	Oct. 31, 1781
Charles Brown & Azubah Goodale,	Dec. 12, 1781
Capt. James Tyler & Mehitabel Scarborough,	April 11, 1782
Amon Harris & Hopeful Pratt,	July 25, 1782
Eleazar Litchfield & Keziah Witter,	Nov. 28, 1782
Benjamin Allen & Sabra Cleaveland,	Dec. 4, 1782

Roger Starkweather & Lucy Holt,	Jan. 16, 1783
Jonah Witter & Eunice Cady,	Jan. 16, 1783
Ashael Cady & Ruth Lamphier,	March 13, 1783
Lemuel Grosvenor & Eunice Avery,	Sept. 7, 1783
Jacob Holt & Hannah Jefferds,	Oct. 1, 1783
Joel Day of Killingly & Sarah Wilson,	Oct. 16, 1783
Phinehas Downing & Anna Butt,	Nov. 20, 1783
Palmer Pierce & Eunice Kimball,	Nov. 20, 1783
Amasa Copeland & Mary White,	Feb. 26, 1874
Samuel Whittaker & Urana Wood,	June 6, 1784
John Wheeler & Almira Wethy,	Sept. 23, 1784
Abel Prince & Lucy Cady,	Nov. 25, 1784
Alpheus Darbee & Lucy Fassett,	Dec. 2, 1784
Richard Robinson & Huldah Bowman,	Dec. 23, 1784
Benjamin Holmes & Mary Cleaveland,	Dec. 23, 1784
Hazael Wethy & Sybil Smith,	Jan. 27, 1785
John Richmond & Rachel Cady,	Feb. 14, 1785
Benjamin Daily & Deborah James,	May 13, 1785
William Baker & Hannah Bowman,	July 7, 1785
Jonas Parks & Betsey Robbins,	Aug. 11, 1785
Shubael Brown & Nancy Dixon,	Dec. 15, 1785
James Ingalls & Sarah Williams,	Feb. 2, 1786
Leonard Herrick & Mary Lester,	June 25, 1786
Amaziah Weston & Mary Cady,	Sept. 22, 1786
Roswell Morgan & Cynthia Witter,	Nov. 22, 1786
Willard Adams & Experience Cady,	Nov. 23, 1786
Erastus Baker & Lois Whitney,	Nov. 4, 1787
Capt. William Smith & Esther York,	Nov. 15, 1787
Daniel Kimball of Hampton & Mirian Alworth,	Nov. 29, 1787
Ezekiel Eaton & Eleanor Staples,	Jan. 1, 1788
Richard Kimball & Susanna Holden,	Feb. 7, 1788
Isaac Hutchins of Killingly & Sarah Hubbard,	May 29, 1788
Joel Baker & Susanna Frost,	Oct. 1, 1788
Uriah Litchfield & Sally Witter,	Nov. 27, 1788
Ebenezer Allard & Lois Adams,	Dec, 25, 1788
Daniel Tiffany & Phebe Rand,	Jan. 26, 1789
Timothy Prince, Jr., & Prudence Denison,	Feb. 26, 1789
Charles Merrit & Mehitabel Hewit,	March 26, 1789
Josiah Fassett & Nabby Stephens,	April 17, 1789
Adin Cady & Deborah Garner,	May 25, 1789

Dr. John Brewster & Ruth Avery,	June 4, 1789
William Fillmore & Theda Cady,	June 7, 1789
Stephen Frost & Molly Coggswell,	June 21, 1789
Dr. John Noyes & Mary Ann Williams,	Nov. 19, 1789
Stoel Geer & Lucy Hibbard,	Nov. 25, 1789
Asa Collar & Abigail Adams,	Nov. 26, 1789
David Denison & Anna Paine,	Dec. 3, 1789
John Wilson & Chloe Dains,	Dec. 17, 1789
Robert Letwedge & Sarah Cady,	Dec. 31, 1789
Samuel Ward & Anna Adams,	April 11, 1790
John Parish & Elizabeth Whitney,	May 30, 1790
Peleg Heath & Abigail Kelly,	July 4, 1790
Benjamin Herrick & Sarah Pierce,	Dec. 30, 1790
Charles Davenport & Mabel Wilson,	March 3, 1791
William Alworth & Mary Frost,	March 17, 1791
Zaccheus Amy & Nancy Malbone (negroes),	March 31, 1791
William Fassett & Susanna Litchfield,	July 28, 1791
Benjamin Gilbert & Betsey Pierce,	Nov. 20, 1791
Ebenezer Cady & Mary Butt,	Dec. 1, 1791
Joseph Gelbert & Molly Cleaveland,	Dec. 4, 1791
William May & Sarah Paine,	Dec. 15, 1791
John Mosely Clement & Eunice Tyler,	Jan. 1, 1792
Joab Fassett & Lighty Herrick,	Jan. 5, 1792
William Spaulding & Amanda Cady,	Oct. 7, 1792
Davis Cleaveland & Lydia Cady,	Nov. 25, 1792
Capt. Elisha Lord & Lucy Danielson,	Dec. 6, 1792
Samuel Sumner & Polly Tyler,	Jan. 23, 1793
Esquire Weld & Sally Allen,	March 24, 1793
Daniel Hubbard & Lena Butt,	April 11, 1793
Aaron Adams & Huldah Cogswell,	April 21, 1793
Amos Whiting & Mary Hubbard,	June 16, 1793
Daniel Searls & Polly Herrick,	July 4, 1793
Joseph White & Charlotte Harris,	Oct. 13, 1793
Amos Cady & Lydia Babcock,	Feb. 10, 1794
Capt. Roger Woliot Williams & Polly Scarborough,	March 6, 1794
Jonathan James & Deborah Cady,	June 12, 1794
Samuel Chapman & Polly Searls,	Sept. 28, 1794
Timothy Parsons & Eunice Chapman,	Sept. 28, 1794
Peter Pike & Rachel Dorrance,	Oct. 15, 1794

Samuel Clark & Wealthy Cady,	Nov. 9, 1794
Barker Wells & Anna Herrick,	Nov. 23, 1794
Samuel Robbins & Ruth Collar,	Nov. 27, 1794
Trobad Marcy & Hannah Williams,	Feb. 5, 1795
Nathan Merrit & Elizabeth Wheat,	Dec. 24, 1795
James McClellan & Eunice Eldridge,	Feb. 25, 1796
Ebenezer Hayward & Deborah Stephens,	March 7, 1796
Daniel Litchfield & Olive Pierce,	Sept. 22, 1796
Benjamin Weaver & Betsey Butt,	Dec. 15, 1796
Dr. James Tyler & Eliza Williams,	Dec. 21, 1796
Gardiner Crafts & Salome Williams,	Feb. 1, 1797
Barzillai Reed & Elizabeth Spaulding,	April 9, 1797
Pascal Paoli Tyler & Betsey Baker,	Sept. 17, 1797
Thomas Hewit & Serepta Williams,	Jan. 18, 1798
John Davison & Elizabeth Williams,	March 12, 1798
Benjamin Lewis & Cynthia Merrit,	March 23, 1798
John Dresser & Delight Gilbert,	March 29, 1798
Stephen Backus & Eunice Whitney,	Sept. 2, 1798
Joseph Scarborough, Jr., & Deborah Thayer,	Oct. 30, 1798
Elias Sharp & Nabby Cady,	Nov. 4, 1798
Calvin Baylis & Sally Cogswell,	Nov. 4, 1798
Elisha Chapman & Tirzah Baker,	March 27, 1799
John Crane & Abigail Faulkner,	Oct. 24, 1799
Capt. Elisha Lord & Sophia Whitney,	Nov. 28, 1799
James Maxwell & Phebe Bowman,	Dec. 18, 1799

HADDAM.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Town incorporated 1668. Congregational Church organized 1700, though public worship began 1668. No records have been preserved prior to 1756, when Rev. Eleazer May took charge.

David Smith & Martha Brooks,	July 27, 1756
Stephen Johnson of Middletown & Sarah Ellis of Haddam,	Sept. 4, 1756
Solomon Bates & widow Hannah Squier,	Sept. 21, 1756
Jeremiah Ray of Haddam & "Mehitable Hough or Huff,"	Nov. 8, 1756

Eleazer Lewis & Abigail Tyler, May 26, 1757
Elisha Cone & Martha Bates, May 26, 1757
William Barnes of New Fairfield & Deborah Griswold of Haddam, Jan., 1758
Daniel Bates & Lucy Squier, Jan., 1758
Joseph Dickinson & Lydia Brooks, July, 1760
William Marcum & Abigail Willey, June, 1760
Francis Clark & Else Smith, Oct., 1761
Jeremiah Hubbard & Mary Wells, Feb. 25, 1762
Ezra Shailor & Jerusha Brainerd, Nov. 11, 1762
Joshua Brooks & Elizabeth Brainerd, Nov. 16, 1762
Joshua Strong of Middletown & Hope Smith of Haddam, June, 1763
Peter Rich of Middletown & Penelope Bonfoye of Haddam, June 30, 1763
Nehemiah Brainerd & Sarah Brainerd, both of Haddam, Nov. 15, 1763
Jonathan Boardman & widow Sarah Smith, Jan. 3, 1764
James Stephens & Lydia Hazelton, Jan. 5, 1764
Isaack Williams & Mary Arnold, June, 1764
Jabez Brainerd, Jr., & Deborah Brainerd, Sept. 13, 1764
Samuel Lee of Guilford & Agnis Dickinson of Haddam, Nov. 7, 1764
Ezra Tyler & Prudence Richardson, Dec. 27, 1764
Samuel Shailor & Elizabeth Butler, Jan. 3, 1765
David Smith & Hannah Brainerd, Feb. 21, 1765
Oliver Welles & Ann Brainerd, May 2, 1765
Otis Southworth of Saybrook & Nancy Ray of Haddam, June, 1765
David Halloburt of Middletown & D. Arnold of Haddam, Sept. 3, 1765
Gersham Thairs of Middletown & Susannah Hazelton of Haddam, Sept., 1765
Charles Sears & Sarah Clark, Nov. 2, 1765
Joshua Brooks & Hannah Smith, Dec. 8, 1765
Ephraim Baley & Mary Kelley, Feb. 6, 1766
Samuel Hurlburt of Middletown & Jerusha Higgins of Haddam, Oct., 1766
Bryant Brown of Killingly & Mary Dunbar of Haddam, Nov., 1766

Jacob Catling of Harwington & Dorothy Griswold of Haddam, Dec., 1766
Stephen Venters & Mary Church, May 30, 1767
Jonathan Huntington of East Haddam & Silence Selden of Haddam, Sept. 17, 1767
Jonathan Brooks & Hope Baley, Oct. 1, 1767
William Smith & Esther Brainerd, Oct. 13, 1767
Bazaleel Shailor & Susannah Bailey, Dec., 1767
David Clark & Abigail Hazelton, Feb. 14, 1768
Abner Ives of Wallingford & Anne Ferguson of Haddam, May 11, 1768
Solomon Wakely & Rebeckah Hazelton, Sept. 1, 1768
John Brooks & Esther Brainerd, both of Haddam, Oct. 6, 1768
Samuell Lord of Lyme & Elizabeth Bates of Haddam, Dec., 1768
James Merwin & Martha Smith, Jan. 1, 1769
Samuell Spencer & Anne Brooks, Jan. 10, 1769
Abner Spencer & Deborah Clark, March 18, 1769
Capt. Lemuel Hull of Killingworth & widow Sarah Porter of Haddam, April 5, 1769
Evan Thomas & Ann Smith, April 13, 1769
James Knowles & Martha Smith, May 25, 1769
Stephen Clark & Martha Cone, June 5, 1769
Aaron Hubbard & Demaris Wakely, June 7, 1769
Theodore Ray & Abigail Higgins, Nov., 1769
Samuel Scovil & Ruth Chapman, Jan., 1770
Samuel Clark of East Haddam & Sarah Higgins of Haddam, April, 1770
John Smith & widow Susannah White, July, 1770
Jephthah Brainerd & Anne Fish, Dec. 20, 1770
Abraham Spencer & Drusilla Brainerd, March 15, 1771
James Arnold & Freelove Wellman, May 30, 1771
William Kelley & Catherine Stillman, June 3, 1771
Samuel Spencer & Abigail Porter, both of Haddam, June 26, 1771
Reuben Brooks & Abigail Cone, July 11, 1771
Osias Bidwell of Hartford & widow Esther Brooks of Haddam, Sept. 4, 1771
Shailor Hubbard & Anne Wakeley, Oct. 10, 1771

Thomas Hubbard, Jr., & Sarah Boardman, Nov. 6, 1771
Joseph Selden, Jr., & Susannah Smith, Nov. 12, 1771
Capt. Abraham Brooks & widow Eleanor Smith, Nov. 14, 1771
John Selden of Middle Haddam & Jerusha Clarke of Haddam, May, 1772
John Mahans (?) of Hartford & Huldah Brainerd of Haddam, Oct., 1772
Solomon Tyler of Branford & Dorcas Fisk of Haddam, Nov. 9, 1772
Nathaniel Brainerd of Haddam & Ann Johnson of Middletown, Feb. 10, 1773
Joseph Post of Saybrook & Bethia Higgins of Haddam, Feb. 11, 1773
Necho, servant of Lieut. Arnold, & Tamur, my servant, Feb. 21, 1773
Sylvanus Hull of Durham & Phebe Smith of Haddam, March, 1773
William Heskell & Martha Porter, May, 1773
James Clark & Mary White, May, 1773
Justus Augur & Rhoda Allen, May, 1773
Daniel Brainerd & Susannah Clarke, June, 1773
Asa Wakeley & Elisabeth Thomas, both of Haddam, August, 1773
Gideon Baley, Jr., & Lydia Spencer, Sept. 6, 1773
——— Richardson of East Haddam & Sarah Towner of Haddam, August, 1773
Jonathan Clarke & Ruth Clarke, Oct., 1773
James Thomas & Jerusha Clarke, Oct., 1773
Roger Thomas & Sarah Comstock, Oct., 1773
Amos Baley of Haddam & Ruth Gibbs of Chatham, Nov., 1773
Isaach Johnson of Middletown & Anne Towner of Haddam, Dec. 9, 1773
Henry Rockwell of Middletown & Desire Cone of Haddam, Dec. 14, 1773
Jonathan Chapman & Mary Smith, Dec. 30, 1773
William Gladden & Ama Hotchkiss, Dec. 31, 1773
Beniah Cone & Ann Thomas, Jan. 4, 1774
Joshua Gates, Jr., of East Haddam & Eunice Fuller of Haddam, Feb., 1774

Joseph Burr & Mary Knowles, April, 1774
Joshua Smith & Abigail Knowles, both of Haddam, April, 1774
William Brainerd & Lydia Smith, May, 1774
Whitmore Crook & Phebe Clarke, August, 1774
Abijah Fuller & Hannah Spencer, August, 1774
Lewis Smith & Anne Hubbard, Oct., 1774
Luther Boardman & Esther Smith, Oct., 1774
Obadiah Dickinson & Susannah Knowles, Oct., 1774
Stephen Tryon of Middletown & Prudence Baley of Haddam, Nov. 17, 1774
Stephen Smith & Esther Church, Nov. 17, 1774
David Hubbard & Hannah Clarke, May 25, 1775
Abner Tibbels & Elisabeth Knowles, July, 1775
Joshua Symons & Helen Stillman, Nov. 16, 1775
Benjamin Pelton of Guilford & Hannah Snow of Haddam, Dec. 9, 1775
Richard Bonfoye & widow Rebeckah Treadwell, Dec. 21, 1775
Thomas Daniels of East Haddam & Lydia Kelsy, Dec. 21, 1775
David Arnold & Jerusha Thomas, Feb., 1776
Samuel Clark & Sussannah Thomas, Feb., 1776
Jesse Brainerd & Mary Thomas, May 23, 1776
Sylvenus Smith & Eunice Baley, July, 1776
Porter Brooks & Elisabeth Clarke, Sept., 1776
Henry Thomas & Jemima Baley, Oct., 1776
John Brainerd & Hanah Hubbard, Dec. 5, 1776
John Scovil & Elisabeth Spencer, Jan. 2, 1777
Elias Cone & Ruth Crook, March, 1777
Zachariah Brainerd & Dorothy Thomas, May 6, 1777
David Clarke & Patience Kelley, May, 1777
Josiah Brainerd & Abigail Lewis, June 4, 1777
Arnold Hazelton & Mindwell Brainerd, August, 1777
Cornelius Higgins, Jr., & Esther Kelsey, Sept. 23, 1777
Stephen Spencer & Eunice Augur, Oct. 16, 1777
John Smith, Jr., & Anne Clarke of Haddam, Oct., 1777
Samuel Scovil & widow Mary Ventres, Jan. 8, 1778
Nathan Chase of Yarmoth & Mary Treadwell of Haddam, Jan., 1778
Joseph Crook & Esther Clarke, Feb., 1778

Cesar Black & Peg (negroes), July, 1778
Doctor Eleazer Woodruff & widow Abigail Spencer, July 27, 1778
Daniel Chapman of East Haddam & Esther Shailor of Haddam, Nov. 18, 1778
Daniel Clark & widow Martha Ray, Dec., 1778
Cephas Selden & Martha Brainerd, Dec., 1778
Elias Spencer & Abigail Sexton, Dec. 30, 1778
Sylvenus Clarke & Dorothy Smith, May 6, 1779
Thomas Bailey & Ama Kelley, May 19, 1779
Joseph Taylor & Elisabeth Hotchkiss, June 1, 1779
Stephen Tibbels & Martha Burr, August, 1779
Reuben Buel of Killingworth & widow Anne Porter, Oct., 1779
John Parmely of Killingworth & Dorothy Scovil, Dec., 1779
Charles Williams of East Haddam & Susanah Shailor of Haddam, March 2, 1780
James Treadwell & Mary Spencer, April, 1780
Abraham Brooks & Abigail Clarke, May 4, 1780
Frederick Smith & Sarah Brainerd, July, 1780
Ebenezer Sage of Middletown & Diana Bailey, Sept., 1780
Eliphalet Clarke & Lydia Thomas, Oct. 1780
James Surtliff & Mehitable Clarke, Nov., 1780
William Clarke & Anne Johnson, Nov., 1780
David Thomas & Penelope Bonfoye, Dec., 1780
——— Johnson & Susannah Spencer, Jan., 1781
William Clarke & Christian Baley, March, 1781
Eliphalet Lester of Saybrook & Mary Smith of Haddam, May 1, 1781
Joseph Stillman of Weathersfield & Huldah Mahans of Haddam, Sept., 1781
Thomas Shailor, Jr., & widow Ann Brainerd, Nov., 1781
Seth Hand of Killingworth & Thankfull Ray of Haddam, Dec., 1781
John Hubbard of Middletown & Phebe Brainerd of Haddam, Jan., 1782
John Church & widow Dorothy Brainerd, March, 1782
William Brainerd & Susannah Tyler, March, 1782
John Dickinson & Dorothy Scovil, Nov., 1782
Hezekiah Whitmore & Elisabeth Brooks, July, 1782

William Bailey, Jr., & Ruth Thomas, June, 1782
John Bailey & Mary Smith, July, 1783
Aurunah Hubbard & Rebekeh Bates, July, 1783
David Brooks of Middletown & Lucretia Sears of Haddam, May, 1783
Josiah Carey of Middle Haddam & Lydia Clarke, Oct., 1783
Nathaniel Hazelton & Sarah Smith, Nov., 1783
Reuben Cone & Marger Childs, Dec., 1783
Abraham Spencer & Sarah Hubbard, Dec., 1783
Jonathan Russel & Molly Ray, Dec. 30, 1783
Calvin Hubbard & Sarah Knowles, Jan., 1784
Edward Selden & my daughter Sibbil May, Jan., 1784
John Willcox & Lois Augur, Feb., 1784
Simon Hazelton & Jedidah Smith, July, 1784
David Johnson of Middletown & Martha Pelton, Aug., 1784
Calvin Brooks & Temperance Hubbard, Aug., 1784
Walker Knowles & Elisabeth Wells, Aug., 1784
Abraham Tyler, Jr., & Hannah Stephens, Sept., 1784
Mr. David Selden & ——— May, 1784
——— Brainard & Anner Burr, 1784
——— ——y & Martha Clarke, 1784
——n Ventrous & Hannah Ray, 1784
——— Johnson, Jr., & Phebe Burr, 1784
(Ste)phen Bailey, Jr., & Lydiae———, 1784
——m Barnes of Middletown & ——— ——— of Haddam, 1785
——iah Cone & Elisabeth Clarke, 1785
Sylvester Child & Mary Cone, 1785
——than Fuller & my daughter Anne, 1785
Calvin Shailor & Sarah Clarke, 1785
James Smith & Elisabeth, June, 1785
Abijah Bailey & widow Cone, Nov., 1785
Joseph Arnold & widow Prudence Tyler, Jan., 1786
Richard Knowles & Hepsibah Wells, 1786
Nathaniel Tyler, Jr., & widow [Hannah (Bushnell)] Towner, 1786
James Childs, Jr., & Prudence Brainerd, April, 1786
William Nichols & Sarah Shailor, 1786
Richard Skinner & Martha Bailey, June, 1786
Frederick Brainerd & Anne Brainerd, Oct., 1786

Adnah Clarke & Thankfull Bailey, Dec., 1786
Seymour Kelsey & Sarah Augur, Jan., 1787
Joseph Dickinson & Tammy Shailor, Feb., 1787
Levi Ray & Susanah Arnold, April, 1787
Amos Cook & Jane Bailey, 1787
Aaron ——— & Sarah Chapman of Haddam, April, 1787
James Pe—— & ——— ——— of Haddam, May, 1787
Josiah Prior of (Middletown?) & Sussanah Smith of Haddam, Aug., 1787
James Smith & ——— Arnold, Nov., 1787
Humphry Treadwell & Hannah Thomas, Dec., 1787
Timothy Hubbard, Jr., & Miss ——— Thomas, Dec., 1787
Thomas Bailey & ——— Smith, Jan., 1788
——— Lane of Killingworth & Elisabeth Porter of Haddam, Jan., 1788
Robert Smith & Susannah Kelley, Jan., 1788
Benjamin Johnson & Else Smith, April, 1788
David Spencer & Damaris Brainerd, May, 1788
Cornelius Higgins, Esqr., & widow Mary Smith, Sept., 1788
James Tyler & Esther Dickinson, Dec., 1788
Aaron Thomas, Jr., & Martha Smith, Oct., 1789
Jonathan Hubbard & Sally Thomas, Nov., 1789
Curtis Smith & Arsenah Brainerd, Jan., 1789
Amasa Pettibone & Mary Augur, Jan. (?), 1789
James Bates & Mary Ventrees, 1789
James Spencer & Miss ——— Clarke, the ——— of Stephen Clarke, 1789
Benjamin Stocking & Dimmis Shailor, August, 1789
My son John May & Dolly Arnold, Nov. 8, 1789
James Brooks & Caroline Smith, Dec., 1789
Joseph Augur & Samuel Tyler's daughter (Esther), Jan., 1790
Joseph Tyler, Jr., & Allira Smith, Jan., 1790
Nathan Tyler, Jr., & one of Ezra Shailor's daughters. (Her name was Esther), Feb., 1790
Capt. Edmond Porter & Mary Smith, Feb., 1790
James Brainerd & Edetha Hubbard, 1790
Ira Shailor & Anne Shailor, 1790
Joshua Knowles & Concurrence Porter, 1790
Gideon Brainerd, Jr., & Hepsibah Hubbard, 1790

Mr. Jesse Townsend of Andover & my daughter Anne, Oct., 1790
Dan Dickinson & Pruda Augur, 1791
Shailor ——— & Miss ——— Ventres, 1792
Mr. Sears & Miss Knowles, Jan., 1793
William Wells & Prudence May, Dec. 7, 1794
Huntington May & Clara Brainerd, June 7, 1795
Eleazur Augur & Abigail Church, April, 1795
——— Rich & ——— Brooks, March, 1795
Mr. Williams of Middletown & Clara Shailor, Sept., 1795
Russel Shailor & Anne Wells, Sept., 1795
Shailor, son of Asa Shailor, & Miss Shailor, daughter of Hez. Shailor, 1797
Robert Smith & Sarah Kelly, 1797
Asher Smith & Betsey Bidwell, 1797
Ephraim Sawyer & Jabith Church, 1797
Stephen Dickinson & Susana Tyler, 1797
Heber Brainerd & Martha Tyler, 1796
Robert Smith & Sally Kelly, *1788
Jonathan Tyler & Rachael Porter, March, 1798
David Smith & Jerusha Hubbard, June, 1798
Joseph Clark & Ruae Shailor. (Ruea Shailor's husband was Warren Clark, son of Joseph), Oct., 179–
Col. John Wells of Row & my daughter Elisabeth May, Jan. 13, 1799
Simon Smith & Huldah Brainerd, March, 1799

The Second parish in Haddam was organized at Haddam Neck, 1740.

---

* This marriage dated 1788, is found on the record in this order.

NORTH STONINGTON,

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

Town was taken from Stonington in 1807. The Congregational Church was organized in 1727, being then the second church of Stonington. Records complete to 1781.

William Brand & Elizabeth Davis,	Sept. 6, 1733
David Tracy & Abigail Wallbridge,	Sept. 27, 1733
Jephthah Hewit & Mary York,	Jan. 31, 1734
Alexander Pattison & Mary Coats,	August 2, 1734
Theophilus Fitch & Grace Grant,	Oct. 2, 1734
Daniel Butler & Hannah Bennit,	Nov. 28, 1734
Capt. Christopher Avery & widow Esther Prentice,	Jan. 1, 1735
Elias Palmer & Mary Holmes,	Feb. 26, 1735
Henry Rowland & Irene Palmer,	March 27, 1735
Nathan Palmer & Phebe Billings,	April 21, 1735
Edmund Fanning & Hopestill Coats,	June 11, 1735
Ebenezer Brewster & Susanna Smith,	August 27, 1735
Nathaniel Holdridge & Lydia Holdridge,	Oct. 9, 1735
Joseph Hayward & Freelove Rhodes,	Oct. 27, 1735
Joseph Stanton & Anna Wheeler,	Nov. 6, 1735
Samuel Stockwell & Keziah Hewit,	Nov. 18, 1735
Clement Neff & Patience Brown,	Dec. 17, 1735
John Davison & Elizabeth Babcock,	Feb. 5, 1736
Joseph Hilliard & Freelove Minor,	Feb. 25, 1736
James Rennalls & Rebecca Burdick,	March 18, 1736
John Meeks & Mary Stevens,	August 25, 1736
Josias Hill, Jr., & Freelove Bennet,	Nov. 24, 1736
William Satterly & Mary Powers,	Dec. 1, 1736
Jonathan Shepherd & Love Palmer,	Dec. 23, 1736
Edward Hall & Joanna Chapman,	Jan. 12, 1737
Nathaniel Fellows & Hopestill Holdridge,	March 2, 1737
William Fanning & Anna Minor,	March 17, 1737
Simon Spaldin & Anna Billings,	June 1, 1737
Isaac Wheeler & Mary Wheeler,	June 2, 1737
Elias Babcock & Anna Plumbe,	Nov. 10, 1737
Thomas York, Jr., & Deborah Brown,	Nov. 10, 1737
Zebediah Andros & Elizabeth Swan,	Dec. 19, 1737
Samuel Mason & Mary Stanton,	Jan. 9, 1738

Ebenezer Worden & Burridel Butten,	Jan. 12, 1738
Thomas Holdridge & Mary Birch,	Jan. 24, 1738
Zecharia & Joanna (Indians),	Jan. 26, 1738
Allyne Breed & Anna Cole,	Feb. 1, 1738
Isaac Worden & Sarah Wilcocks,	May 3, 1738
Ichabod Palmeter & Thankfull Bennit,	May 18, 1738
Samuel Plumbe & Grace Babcock,	August 16, 1738
Aaron Cade & Anna Palmer,	Nov. 8, 1738
Ebenezer Cade & Prudence Palmer,	Nov. 8, 1738
Joseph Devell & Sarah Williams,	Dec. 13, 1738
Isaiah Babcock & Elizabeth Plumbe,	Dec. 25, 1738
Moses Start & Elizabeth Holdridge,	Dec. 27, 1738
William Lamphear & Abigail Butten,	Jan. 8, 1739
Jonathan Dye & Esther Lamphear,	Jan. 30, 1739
Joseph Eliot & Elizabeth Pendleton,	June 26, 1739
Nathaniel Williams & Amy Hewit,	July 3, 1739
George Hakes & Joanna Jones,	Nov. 14, 1739
William Chapman & Abigail Plumbe,	Jan. 31, 1740
Oliver Babcock & Anna Avery,	March 6, 1740
Thomas Partelow & Deborah Wells,	March 13, 1740
John Fanning & Abigail Minor,	April 14, 1740
Nathaniel Hewit & Rebecca Grant,	April 24, 1740
Richardson Avery & Sarah Plumbe,	Nov. 3, 1740
Thomas Holmes & Margarett Frink,	Nov. 12, 1740
Asa Swan & Marvin Holmes,	Nov. 19, 1740
William Stewart, Jr., & Elizabeth Stevens,	Dec. 4, 1740
Charles Minor & Mary Wheeler,	Dec. 9, 1740
Phinehas Stanton & Elizabeth Stanton,	Jan. 7, 1741
Timothy Savage & Dorothy Wilcocks,	March 19, 1741
Jedediah Rennals & Abigail Crandel,	June 17, 1741
Thomas Shaw, Jr., & Prudence Palmer,	Sept. 14, 1741
William Mannum & Hannah (Indians),	Sept. 23, 1741
Thomas Main, Jr., & Mary Pendleton,	Feb. 3, 1742
Jeremiah Main & Thankfull Brown,	April 27, 1742
John Chapman & widow Mary Boardman,	April 28, 1742
Benjamin Worden & Thankfull Edwards,	August 19, 1742
Hezekiah Coats & Freelove Frink,	Sept. 22, 1742
William Coats, Jr., & Austice Gray,	Sept. 28, 1742
Jonathan Brown of Westerly & Elizabeth Burroughs,	Sept. 30, 1742

Nathan Crarey & Dorothy Wheeler, Nov. 2, 1742
Ben Adam Denisen & Anna Swan, Nov. 3, 1742
Eleazer Brown of Westerly & Sarah Die, Nov 10, 1742
Samuel Chapman & Mercy Eldridge, Jan. 19, 1743
Jedediah Stevens & Mary Rothbone, April 4, 1743
William Swan & Anne Smith, April 14, 1743
John York & Ann Brown, Sept. 13, 1743
Isaac Shepherd & Dorothy Prentice, Nov. 23, 1743
Ephraim Smith & Lucy Stevens, Jan. 3, 1744
David Tracy, Jr., & Unice Ellis, April 18, 1744
John Noyes, Jr., & Marcy Breed, May 30, 1744
Benjamin Blodgett & Mary Satterly, July 3, 1744
Volentine Rothbone & Tabitha Brown, August 1, 1744
James Patridge & Thankfull Stevens, Dec. 24, 1744
Noah Grant & Hannah Minor, Jan. 25, 1745
Jabez Duce (or Duee) & Hannah Brown, March 21, 1745
Humphrey Avery, Jr., & Mary Baldwin, June 19, 1745
Timothy Babcock & Lois Billings, July 1, 1745
Jonathan Palmer & Prudence Holms, Sept. 12, 1745
Simeon Benjamons & widow Anna Starkweather, Jan. 22, 1746
James Thompson & Mary Dixon, Feb. 19, 1746
Joseph Williams & Eunice Wheeler, Feb. 20, 1746
Israel Standish & Content Ellis, March 5, 1746
John Starkweather, Jr., & Jerusha Smith, March 24, 1746
Joseph Page, Jr., & Mary Hewit, May 1, 1746
William Herrick & Mercy Palmer, May 15, 1746
Jonathan Dennison & Martha Williams, June 5, 1746
Capt. Daniel Brown & widow Prudence Chesboro, August 21, 1746
Joshua Stoddard & Rachel Pabodie, Sept. 8, 1746
Rufus Hewitt & Abigail Frink, Nov. 5, 1746
Bennajah Brumbley & Temperance Pollard, Dec. 22, 1746
Nathaniel Worden & Anna Palmeter, Jan. 8, 1747
John Butler & Mary Brown, Feb. 11, 1747
Bill York & Ruth Main, Feb. 18, 1747
Thomas Keeples & Jane Dixon, March 25, 1747
John Gallup of Voluntown & Hannah Frink, April 9, 1747
Caleb Rhodes & Elizabeth Starkweather, Sept. 24, 1747
Daniel Andras & Temperance Holmes, Oct. 7, 1747

Benjamin Garret & Irene (Indians), Nov. 2, 1747
Garsham Palmer & Dorothy Brown, Nov. 5, 1747
John Dennison & Martha Wheeler, Jan. 13, 1748
Simon Fobes & Thankful Ellis, March 24, 1748
Rogger Sterry & Abigail Holmes, May 4, 1748
Thomas Dickinson & Mary Crandel of Westerly, May 20, 1748
Joshua Stanton & Hannah Randal, Nov. 10, 1748
James Danielson of Lebanon & widow Irene Fish, Nov. 14, 1748
Robert Jemisen of Voluntown & Nancy Dixon, Nov. 24, 1748
John Jemisen & Dorothy Pendleton of Westerly, Dec.20,1748
Thomas Shaw & widow Sarah Miner, Jan. 4, 1749
Joseph Safford of Preston & Martha Coates, Jan. 11, 1749
Henry Jones & Unice Miner, Jan. 19, 1749
Walter Warden & Anna Edwards, Feb. 14, 1749
Elkanah Hewit, Jr., & Elizabeth Miner, Oct. 11, 1749
John Richmond & Priscilla Palmer, Dec. 28, 1749
John Randal, Jr., & Lucy Brown, May 6, 1750
Uriah Hosmore of Norwich & Abigail Coates, August 30, 1750
Caleb Greene of Westerly & Lucy Grant of Stonington, Nov. 7, 1750
Benjamin Birch & Anna Udall, Nov. 8, 1750
John Frink & Anna Pendleton, Nov. 22, 1750
William Avery, Jr., & widow Abigail Williams, Dec. 13, 1750
Paul Wheeler & Lucy Swan, May 1, 1751
Constant Searle & Hannah Miner, May 16, 1751
George Babcock, Jr., & Meheteble Wheeler, June 26, 1751
George Bentley, Jr., of Westerly & Amy Carter, June 27, 1751
Thomas Howse & widow Penelope Cadee of Hebron, June 27, 1751
Shepherd Wheeler & Hannah Hewit, Oct. 18, 1751
Ichabod Pendleton & Esther Ayer, Dec. 15, 1751
Jedediah Brown & Anna Holmes, Dec. 19, 1751
Samuel Fish of Stonington & Hannah Palmer, Jan. 22, 1752
John Quiumps & Joanna Shawn (Indians), Feb. 17, 1752
Jeremiah Wheeler & widow Anna Wheeler, March 11, 1752
William Stewart & Hannah Palmer, April 29, 1752

Samuel Miner, Jr., & Abigail Miner, July 14, 1752
Thomas Robinson & widow Penelope Minick, July 21, 1752
John Palmeter of Westerly & Deborah Butten of Stonington, Nov. 9, 1752
Cæsar (mulatto) & widow Patience (Indian), Nov. 9, 1752
John Burdick & Sibbil Cheseborough, Nov. 23, 1752
Nathan Wilcocks & Tabitha Provier (?), Jan. 25, 1753
John Cavarley of Colchester & Mary Swan of Stonington, March 15, 1753
Samuel Brown & Sarah Randal, March 29, 1753
John Swan, Jr., & Mary Prentice, May 17, 1753
Tully ——— (negro) & Rose ——— (negro), June 29, 1753
George Hall of Charlestown & widow Jean Larkin of Westerly, Oct. 4, 1753
William Palmer, Jr., & Phebe Darrow, Nov. 8, 1753
David Miner & widow Bethiah Billings, Nov. 14, 1753
Simon Miner, Jr., & Anna Hewit, Nov. 15, 1753
Robert Swan & Abigail Randal, Jan. 31, 1754
Joshua Vose of Westerly & Grace Coates, Feb. 21, 1754
Eleazer Williams & Abigail Prentice, March 14, 1754
Solomon & Bathsheba (Indians), July 21, 1754
Abel Marsh of Lebanon & Dorothy Udale, Dec. 26, 1754
Thomas Larrison & Mary Wilcocks, Feb. 4, 1755
Henry Miner & Desire Brown, Feb. 20, 1755
Dr. Benjamin Blodgett & Abigail Swan, March 20, 1755
Joshua & Betty (Indians), April 13, 1755
Collins York & Eunice Grant, May 29, 1755
Capt. Joseph Hewit & widow Mehitabel Swan, June 4, 1755
Nathaniel Niles & Abigail Bentley, Sept. 21, 1755
Isaac Cammel (Cammet) (?) of Voluntown & Ann Dixon of Stonington, Dec. 11, 1755
Joseph Babcock, Jr., & Mary Bentley, Dec. 28, 1755
Charles Wheeler & Martha Williams, Feb. 26, 1756
William Robinson of Westerly & Avis Burdick of Stonington, March 18, 1756
Sylvester Walworth of Groton & Sarah Holmes of Stonington, April 8, 1756
Samuel Fitch & Priscilla Hillard, April 15, 1756
Joseph Page & Lucy Wheeler, May 9, 1756
Samuel Frink & Prudence Wilcocks, July 27, 1756

McK. Withee or Mr. S. Withee of Preston & Lydia Griffith of Stonington, Nov. 17, 1756
John Cammel of Voluntown & Rebecca Philips, Nov. 25, 1756
Stephen Maxson of Westerly & Martha Steward of Stonington, Jan. 19, 1757
John Avery & Anna Miner, Feb. 9, 1757
Thomas Miner & Desire Denison, Feb. 10, 1757
Ichabod Brown, Jr., & Thankful Baldwin, March 17, 1757
Elias Palmer & Esther Randal, April 28, 1757
Samuel Parker of Groton & Freelove Satterly of Stonington, June 2, 1757
Joseph Moxley of Stonington & Elizabeth Smith of Groton, June 2, 1757
Theophilus Fitch & Hannah Stevens, Nov. 9, 1757
Dr. Charles Phelps & Hannah Denison, Nov. 10, 1757
Christopher Palmer, Jr., & Deborah Brown, Jan. 19, 1758
Elisha Denison & Keturah Miner, Feb. 23, 1758
Elisha Satterley & Molly Geer, March 9, 1758
Oliver Bentley & Hannah Wilcocks, March 16, 1758
Stephen Brown & Abigail Palmer, Nov. 2, 1758
John Noyes of New Haven & Mary Fish, Nov. 16, 1758
Jesse Swan & Priscilla Hewit, Nov. 19, 1758
Jesse Denison & Mary Denison, Jan. 24, 1759
Simeon Miner, Jr., & Mary Owen of Groton, Feb. 1, 1759
Amos Frink & Mary Fitch, Feb. 14, 1759
Samuel Prentice & Phebe Billings, Feb. 15, 1759
Denison Palmer & Marvin Palmer, July 10, 1759
Nathan McKoon of Hopkinton & Abigail Hall of Stonington, Oct. 11, 1759
Christopher Gardner of South Kingston & Mercy Wheeler of Stonington, Jan. 23, 1760
Sanford Billing & Lucy Geer, Jan. 24, 1760
Dorus Champlin & Caroline Garrett (Indians), May 14, 1759
Peter ——— & Esther Tuggwiss (Indians), March 10, 1757
Joseph Peters & widow Patience Niles, May 4, 1758
Abel Lamphear of Westerly & Rebecca Dye of Stonington, Feb. 6, 1760
David Palmer & Grace Plumbe, April 24, 1760
Lemuel Darrow of Groton & Martha Palmer, July 17, 1760

Lieut. Jonathan Wells of Hopkinton & widow Rebecca Claggett, Nov. 14, 1760
Joseph Frink & Content Hewit, Dec. 16, 1760
William Walworth of Groton & Sarah Grant, Dec. 25, 1760
James Kinne, Jr., & Hannah Hewit, Jan. 15, 1761
Remington Sears of Westerly & Esther Dise of Stonington, Feb. 1, 1761
Dr. Jno. Bartlett of Lebanon & Lucretia Steward, March 18, 1761
Isaac Miner & Lydia Pabodie, May 7, 1761
William Gallop & Lucy Dennison, July 2, 1761
Thomas Pabodie & Ruth Babcock, August 6, 1761
Elijah Babcock & Sarah Brown, Nov. 5, 1761
David McKoon of Hopkinton & Thankful Button of Stonington, Nov. 26, 1761
Hubbart Burrows, Jr., & Priscilla Baldwin, Dec. 24, 1761
Clement Miner, Jr., & Mary Wheeler, Dec. 24, 1761
Ensign William Denison & Susanna Swan, Feb. 25, 1762
Capt. Jno. Denison & widow Sarah Billing, March 3, 1762
Rozzel Smith of Colchester & Abigail Holmes, March 11, 1762
Reuben Hewit & Hannah Hakes, May 6, 1762
Johnson Woyboy & Prudence Ball (Indians), May 20, 1760
Nathan Abbot of Pomfret & Hephsibah Brown, Nov. 24, 1762
Warner Fellows & Eunice Hall, Nov. 25, 1762
Samuel Pabodie & Abigail Breed, Nov. 17, 1762
Ephraim Wheeler & Lucy Lamb, Dec. 2, 1762
Abel Garrington & Rebecca Keezer, Dec. 9, 1762
Capt. Daniel Stanton of Charlestown & Prudence Treat of Preston, Dec. 10, 1762
John Safford & Sarah Plumbe, Dec. 23, 1762
Benjamin Douglass of New Haven & Rebecca Fish, Jan. 24, 1763
Joseph Noyes & Prudence Denison, Jan. 27, 1763
Richard Hakes & Mary Babcock, Aug. 11, 1763
Ethel Palmer & Elizabeth Williams, Dec. 22, 1763
Azariah Palmer & Mary Darrow, Jan. 26, 1764
Thomas Swan & Amy Denison, Feb. 2, 1764
Bennedick Ecclestone & Abigail Woodward, Feb. 8, 1764

Samuel Jones & widow Mary Avery, Feb. 9, 1764
Benjamin Grey of Groton & Temperance Baxter, April 5, 1764
John James & Esther Denison, April 26, 1764
Edward Eells & Mercy Denison, May 10, 1764
Nathan Brown & Lois Miner, May 17, 1764
Nathan Babcock & Elizabeth Brown, May 20, 1764
Daniel Brewster of Norwich & Eliz. Swan, Oct. 4, 1764
Jno. Watson of South Kingston & Desire Wheeler, Oct. 17, 1764
Wm. Williams, Jr., & Eunice Prentice, Oct. 25, 1764
Elisha Williams & widow Eunice Baldwin, Nov. 1, 1764
Clark Reynolds of Hopkinton & Hannah Miner, Dec. 20, 1764
Daniel Prentice & Mary Billing, Jan. 10, 1765
Charles Miner, Jr., & Eunice Holmes, Jan 10, 1765
Thomas Wheeler & Lucy Prentice, Jan. 17, 1765
Elijah Utley & Phebe Hillard, Feb. 17, 1765
Samuel Fellows & Mary Udal, March 7, 1765
Samuel Capron of Norwich & Eunice Miner, May 2, 1765
Elias Lewis of Westerly & Prudence Hewit, August 25, 1765
Isaac Wheeler Stanton & Ruth Ayer, Sept. 19, 1765
John Williams, 3d, & Keturah Randal, Sept. 29, 1765
Nathan Randal, Jr., & Burridel Palmer, Dec. 5, 1765
Christopher Brown & Margaret Holmes, Dec. 25, 1765
Rufus Brown & Keziah Billings, Dec. 26, 1765
Isaac Wheeler & Ruth Swan, Dec. 31, 1765
Elijah Jones & Abigail Avery, March 23, 1766
William Sisson & Mercy Noyes, April 10, 1766
Moses Quiumps & Prudence Panheag (Indians), April 17, 1765
Jack Shaw & Sarah Togus (mulattos), Dec. 25, 1765
Ephraim Fellows, Jr., & Rhoda Smith, April 24, 1766
Robert Kinne & Abigail Brown, May 6, 1766
Collings Brown & Hannah Pendleton, Nov. 16, 1766
James Trowbridge & Francis Darrow, Dec. 4, 1766
Phinehas Munsel & Eunice Frink, Dec. 11, 1766
Benjamin Miner of New London & Ann Champlin, Dec. 24, 1766
Asa Brown & Deborah Grant, Feb. 12, 1767

Benjamin Chester & Hannah Pabodie, April 16, 1767
William Palmer & Mary Brown, May 31, 1767
John Brown & Mary Holmes, July 2, 1767
Christopher Edwards & Amy Hall, Nov. 18, 1767
Capt. John Randal & Thankful Swan, August 23, 1767
Joseph Holmes & Martha Wheeler, Nov. 19, 1767
John Udall & Ann Stephens, Jan. 17, 1768
Peleg Hart & Esther Shealy, March 12, 1769
Elijah Hewit & Olive Hakes, Dec. 3, 1769
Capt. Titus Hurlburt & widow Mercy Wheeler, Feb. 17, 1770
Samuel Stanton & Abigail Ayer, March 22, 1770
Alexander Stewart of Voluntown & Thankful Denison, April 5, 1770
Isaiah Uncas (Mohegan Sachem) & Mary Sowop (Indian), Nov. 30, 1769
John Coats & Elizabeth Stewart, Nov. 29, 1770
Joseph Worden & Rachel Grant, Dec. 6, 1770
Samuel Plumbe, Jr., & Grace Babcock, Feb. 28, 1771
James Geer of Groton & Lucy Hewit, March 31, 1771
Joseph Chapman & Prudence Lewis, April 18, 1771
Noah Grant & Mary Palmer, August 11, 1771
Oliver Udal & Austice Coats, Nov. 10, 1771
Christopher Clark & Elizabeth Plumbe, Dec. 18, 1771
Henry Hewit & Phebe Prentice, Jan. 2, 1772
George Denison & Theody Brown, Jan. 9, 1772
John Baldwin & Sarah Denison, Jan. 23, 1772
Asher Brewster & Elizabeth Prentice, Feb. 5, 1772
Hosea Wheeler & Bridget Grant, Feb. 20, 1772
William Hewit & Sarah Coye, March 1, 1772
James Pabodie & Phebe Gray, March 8, 1772
Jabez Swan & Mehetabel Wheeler, June 11, 1772
Oliver Wilcocks & Mary Stewart, July 2, 1772
Isaiah Whipple & Eunice Hewit, Nov. 26, 1772
Jedediah Holmes & Elizabeth Frink, Dec. 10, 1772
Nehemiah Williams, 3d, & Mary Noyes, April 11, 1773
Henry Stevens, 3d, of Canaan & Anna Babcock, June 17, 1773
Dettrick Hewit & Elizabeth Searle, July 11, 1773
Benjamin Diggins & Patience Hallet, June 13, 1773
William Searle & Philene Frink, Oct. 17, 1773

Isaac Denison & Eunice Williams, Nov. 10, 1773
William Cheseborough, 2d, & Esther Williams, Feb. 3, 1774
James Worden & Zeruiah Hewit, Feb. 10, 1774
Paul Woodbridge of Groton & Sarah Ayer, Feb. 16, 1774
George Palmer & Anne Denison, April 17, 1774
Nathaniel Marsh of Plainfield & Grace Prentice, June 1, 1774
William Stewart & Anner Coats, Sept. 25, 1774
Joseph Plumbe & Deborah Miner, Dec. 6, 1774
John Daboll of Groton & Sarah Miner, Dec. 25, 1774
Edward Swan & Mehetebel Owen, Feb. 16, 1775
Nathan Crary, Jr., of Groton & Keturah Ayer, March 2, 1775
Amos Hewit & Anna Miner, March 19, 1775
Isaac Brown & Esther Barrington, March 30, 1775
Samuel Shaw & Zervia Herrick, April 16, 1775
Joseph Randal of Voluntown & Sabre Hewit, April 20, 1775
Col. Gold Silleck Silliman of Fairfield & widow Mary Noyes of New Haven, May 24, 1775
John Randall, Jr., & Mary Swan, Nov. 9, 1775
Joshua Prentice & widow Eliz. Stanton, Jan. 14, 1776
Jedediah Leeds of Groton & Anna Hewit, Feb. 25, 1776
Asa Palmer & Lois Stanton, March 10, 1776
Elijah Barns of Preston & Lydia Hewit, April 4, 1776
Doctor Benjamin Shearman of Swansy & Anna Swan, March 16, 1776
Nathaniel Sunsamen & Sarah Sawass, April 24, 1770
Ebenezer Williams & Prudence Fellows, Sept. 5, 1776
Elijah Whipple & Rebecca Denison, Jan. 16, 1777
Jedediah Brown, Jr., & Sarah Wheeler, Feb. 2, 1777
Jeremiah Clark & Eliz. Dye, April 6, 1777
Andrew Huntington of Norwich & Hannah Phelps, May 1, 1777
Amos Denison & Hannah Williams, July 3, 1777
Elijah Starr of Groton & Rebecca Hewit, July 31, 1777
Joshua Smith of Groton & Lucy Wilcocks, April 1, 1778
Randal Billing & Lucy Baldwin, May 3, 1778
Rufus Brown & Lucy Hewit, May 28, 1778
Dr. John Bartlett, Jr., & Lucy Treby, July 2, 1778
John Richards of Norwich & Martha Prentice, August 27, 1778

John Wheeler Geer & Sarah Denison, Sept. 3, 1778
James Miner & Esther Hillard, Nov. 29, 1778
George Williams of New London & Nancy Hewit, Dec. 3, 1778
Rozzel Randal & Phebe Avery, March 4, 1779
James Morgan Groton & widow Lydia Miner, April 28, 1779
Christopher Eldridge & Sarah Satterly, June 24, 1779
George Hakes & widow Sarah Coy of Preston, Oct. 10, 1779
Samuel Prentice, Jr., & Lucretia Holmes, April 2, 1780
Nathaniel Church of Charlestown, R. I., & Dorcas Austin, Dec. 2, 1780
Edward Nedson & widow Sarah Sunsamen (Indians), Nov. 14, 1779
Jonathan Tindal & ——— Bazel (Indians), Feb. 3, 1780
Ephraim Miner & Thankfull Brown, March 1, 1781
Levi (negro) & Sinne Derrick, May 9, 1781
Stephen Kinne of Preston & Mary Crary, May 10, 1781

After Rev. Joseph Fish's death, May 16, 1781, sixteen days after performing the last marriage recorded, the church was practically without a pastor until 1800. The records are confused. No marriages recorded after 1781.

NORFOLK.

LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

Town incorporated 1758. Congregational Church formed 1760.

Dr. Ephraim Guitea & Phebe Humphrey, Oct. 21, 1762
Daniel Richards & Anna Richards, June 2, 1763
Jonathan Bewel & Amyrilis Graves, June 13, 1763
Samuel Pettibone & Martha Phelps, Sept. 22, 1763
Samuel Howes & Mary Turner, Sept. 29, 1763
Phinehas Meeker & Sarah Brown, Feb. 29, 1764
William Walter, Jr., & Rolanda Rossiter, March 6, 1764
Eliphalet Marsh & Sarah Dickenson, April 26, 1764
Isaac Holt, Jr., & Mabel Dowd, May 8, 1764
Thomas Canfield & Lucy Burr, June 14, 1764
George Tobey & Abigail Knap, Jan. 17, 1766

Joseph Gaylord & Rachel Tibbals,	April 27, 1766
Oliver Burr & Sarah Canfield,	July 9, 1766
Steven Brown & Hephzibah Dowd,	June 8, 1767
John Phelps, Jr., & Desire Holt,	Nov. 18, 1767
Samuel Knap & Mercy Holt,	April 1, 1768
Moses Camp & Thankfull Gaylord,	April, 1768
Elijah Mason & Susanna Mills,	May, 1768
Jonathan Humphrey & Eunice Camp,	June, 1768
Alexander Knap & Mary Knap,	June, 1768
Abner Howe & Abigail Brooks,	August 11, 1768
Samuel Barber & Anna Knap,	August 25, 1768
Nathaniel Munger & Ruth Lee,	Feb. 9, 1769
Elijah Knap & Rachel Barden,	Oct., 1769
Ebenezer Norton & Content Dowd,	Dec. 24, 1769
Joel Sawyer & Abigail Barden,	May, 1769
Eleazar Orvis & Phebe Knap,	July 8, 1770
Sylvanus Norton & Eunice Tibballs,	Jan. 29, 1771
Benjamin Maltbie & Abigail Munger,	July 5, 1771
Ozias Bingham & Sarah Phelps,	July 18, 1771
Jonathan Holmes & Elizabeth Ketchum,	Dec., 1771
Thomas Day & Elizabeth Bunce,	Dec., 1771
Timothy Gaylord & Rosanna Humphrey,	May 6, 1772
Joseph Jones & Abigail Seward,	Sept. 3, 1772
Ruben Orvis & Ruth Picket,	Oct. 7, 1772
Jabez Remington & Penelope Mills,	April 27, 1773
Lemuel Cady & Eunice Dowd,	July 1, 1773
John Hubbel & Lucy Smith,	July 8, 1773
Joseph Seward, Jr., & Dorothy Case,	August 5, 1773
Asahel Humphrey & Prudence Merrills,	August 26, 1773
Valentine DeForrest & Sarah Bumps,	August 31, 1773
Caleb Aspinwall & Zerniah Cady,	Sept. 13, 1773
Peter Comstock & Sarah Walter,	Oct. 7, 1773
Daniel Burr & Betty Brown,	Oct. 7, 1773
Steven Walter & Hannah Mills,	Oct. 7, 1773
Joseph Case & Lydia Mills,	Oct. 7, 1773
Gains Trimmond & Elizabeth Day,	Nov. 25, 1773
John Treat & Esther Barber,	Oct. 27, 1774
Stephen Howe & Lois Barden,	Dec. 10, 1774
Eleazar Holt & Elizabeth Stone,	Feb. 16, 1775
Samuel Tibballs & Hannah Ives,	May 25, 1775

Joseph Mills & Abigail Cowles,	Oct. 18, 1775
Joseph Plumley & Deborah Field,	March, 1776
William Finch & Mary Huxley of North Marlboro,	May 15, 1777
Elijah Bennet & Sarah Tuttle,	June 26, 1777
Daniel Heddy & Mary Shrove,	Sept. 18, 1777
David Howe & Phebe Cowls,	Oct. 8, 1777
Darius Phelps & Mary Akins,	Oct. 24, 1777
Eliakim Hamilton & Zilpah Brooks of North Marlboro,	Nov. 6, 1777
Isaac Lane & Sabra Hurlbut of Canaan,	Jan. 1, 1778
Steven Walter & Mercy Mills,	Jan. 20, 1778
Cornelius Brown & Mary Loomis,	Jan. 22, 1778
Deacon Joseph Mills & Sarah Lewis,	March, 1778
Isaac Spaulding & Mercy Knap,	July 8, 1778
Gideon Lawrance & Lucy Holt,	August 13, 1778
Seth Crowfoot & Sarah Peck,	Oct. 15, 1778
Richard Lewis & Martha Curtis,	Nov. 5, 1778
David Beardsley & Lois Cowles,	Nov. 26, 1778
Aaron Burr & Martha Tobey,	Dec. 17, 1778
Hemon Smith & Hannah Benham,	March, 1779
Francis Beech & Rachel Ives,	June, 1779
Miles Riggs & Abigail Mills,	June, 1779
Justus Miner & Mabel Plum,	Dec., 1779
Elijah Butolph & Deborah Plumly,	Feb., 1780
Lieut. William Walter & Beulah Sturtivant,	May, 1780
Zebinah Smith & Martha Benham,	August 1, 1780
John Adams & Abigail Forbes,	August 6, 1780
Noah Merrill & Hephzibah Pettibone,	August, 1780
Jedediah Phelps & Lidia Gaylord,	Sept., 1780
Joshua Hamilton & Mary Stewart,	Oct. 13, 1780
John Walter & Hannah Walter,	Oct. 23, 1780
Noah Cowles & Olle Mills,	Dec. 14, 1780
Luther Leason & Mary Knap,	Jan., 1781
Elisha Hawley & Margaret Orvis,	June 3, 1781
Steven Butler & Thankfull Bishop,	June 6, 1781
Amos Booth & Betthiah Beach,	June 27, 1781
Roswell Pettibone & Charlotte Laurance,	Nov. 6, 1781
Comfort Stalker & Sabra Beach,	Nov. 22, 1781
Ephraim Merrills & Esther Barden,	Dec. 7, 1781

Joel Grant & Zilpah Cowles,	Jan. 3, 1782
Simeon Pomeroy & Thede Miner,	March 28, 1782
John Beach & Sarah Burr,	June, 1782
Isaac Barber & Lois Benedict,	July 18, 1782
Calvin Pease & Sarah Ives,	Nov., 1782
Jehiel Hull & Lois Gaylord,	April 17, 1783
Nathaniel Pease & Jerusha Hall,	May 18, 1783
Samuel Orvis & Caroline Seward,	Sept. 10, 1783
Job Norton & Lois Case,	Dec., 1783
Ithiel Scott & Eunice Barber,	March, 1784
Constantine Mills & Philecta Way,	April 29, 1784
James Sturdivant & Rachel Brown,	Aug. 11, 1784
Aaron Simons & Mehitabel Simons of Colebrook,	Oct. 7, 1784
Samuel Olcott & Abigail Mills,	Oct. 7, 1784
Silas Seward & Charlotte Way,	Oct. 13, 1784
Allen Pease & Rachel Tibballs,	Oct. 25, 1784
N. Stanley Parmele & Rosannah Lucas,	Nov. 29, 1784
Ebenezer Barden & Mary Palmer,	Oct. 1, 1785
Chester Cady & Mary Sweet,	Nov. 24, 1785
——— Blakesley & Ruth Barber,	Dec. 29, 1785
Zadoc Seymour & Naomi Munger,	Jan. 19, 1786
Elizur Munger & Rhoda Gaylord,	Feb. 16, 1786
Seth Walter & Ruhamah Seward,	April 27, 1786
Samuel Hall & Lucy Parmele,	August, 1786
——— Moses & Elizabeth ——— (?),	Oct., 1786
Jonathan Webster & Huldah Orvis,	Jan. 4, 1787
Lemuel Chase & Katherine Barden,	Jan. 10, 1787
Ebenezer Parde & Annie Munger,	May, 1787
Jacob McClean & Eleanor Thrall (?),	July 26, 1787
Amos Gaylord & Eunice Barber,	July 26, 1787
Ruben Field & Asenath Case,	Jan. 16, 1788
Charles Seward & Ruby Benedict,	Feb., 1788
Joel Phelps & Lorana Walter,	Feb., 1788
Ruben Palmer & Abigail Moses,	April, 1788
Hezekiah Butler & Hephzibah Burr,	July, 1788
Roger Orvis & Mirianne Roxana Seward,	July, 1788
Ira Cowles & Sarah Lane,	Oct. 1788
Steven Norton & Hannah Coy,	Nov., 1788
Samuel Cravath & Mamre Bishop,	April 9, 1789

Philemon Gaylord & Martha Curtis, April, 1789
James Porter & Jerusha Lucas, April, 1789
Abel Robert & Sally Loomis, May, 1789
Hezekiah Goodwin & Semantha Beech, July, 1789
Thaddeus Roys & Esther Abbot, Sept. 6, 1789
Medad Curtis & Lucy Lawrence, Oct. 12, 1789
Nathaniel Stevens, Jr., & Elizabeth Roys, Nov. 19, 1789
Abraham Balcom & Abigail Barber, Dec. 3, 1789
Grove Lawrance & Elizabeth Robbins, Dec. 21, 1789
Heman Walter & Patience Butler, Dec. 24, 1789
Francis Benedict & Jerusha Butler, Dec. 24, 1789
Hezekiah Turner & Elizabeth Miner, Dec. 31, 1789
Andrew Moor & Desia Mills, Jan. 9, 1790
Noah Tibballs & Jemima Kellogg, March 15, 1790
Augustus Cook & Sibel Beach of Goshen, Sept., 1790
Aaron Root & Olive Stevens of Canaan, Nov. 10, 1790
Adonijah Foot & Sabra Mott, Nov. 12, 1790
Selah Holcomb & Sarah Wilcox, Nov., 1790
Elijah Norton & Rebecca Sturdivant, Nov., 1790
Isaac Balcom & Anna Burr, Dec. 9, 1790
Steven Brown & Lois Nettleton, Feb., 1791
Jonathan Brown & Rosanna Stevens, March 16, 1791
David Collins & Lucy Bingham of Salisbury, March 29, 1791
Noel Collins & Phebe Darby, March, 1791
Asa Mills & Arathusa Phelps, August, 1791
John W—— & Hephzibah Treat (?), Nov., 1791
Asa Collins & Sibel Bishop, Nov., 1791
George Norton & Jerusha Thrall, Nov. 30, 1791
Abraham Camp & Mary Lee, April 15, 1792
Seth Porter & Sarah Cowles, June, 1792
John Oviatt & Hannah Sherman of Goshen, Oct. 12, 1792
John Dowd & Corrance (Concurrance) Seward, Nov. 16, 1792
Benjamin Bigelow & Eunice Akins, Nov. 29, 1792
John Northrup & Elizabeth Stevens, Jan. 22, 1793
Sterling Mills & Abigail Phelps, Jan. 22, 1793
Bates Turner & Persis Humphrey, Feb., 1793
Elijah Miner & Martha ——— of Goshen, Feb. 28, 1793
Theodore Bailey & Lorama Wilcox of Goshen, Feb. 28, 1793
Theodore Dowd & Hannah Barber, March 26, 1793
Samuel Pettibone & Paulina Smith, March 25, 1793

Jonathan Humphrey & Rachel Dowd of Goshen, May 30, 1793
Eliphelet Mason & Betsy Leech, June 13, 1793
Auren Roys & Elizabeth Knapp, August, 1793
Ebenezer Cowles & Lucretia Wilcox, Sept., 1793
William Bartlett & Rachel Ives of Bowman's Creek, Sept., 1793
Elijah Whitney & Rhoda Thrall, Jan. 7, 1794
Benjamin Austin & Susanna Goodwin, Feb. 2, 1794
Henry Calvin Akins & Rachel Murry, May 9, 1794
David Knapp & Abigail Case, June 14, 1794
Levi Sturdevant & Rebecca Norton, Sept. 7, 1794
James Bailey & Thede Pomeroy, Oct. 19, 1794
Isaac Turner & Martha Humphrey, Nov. 19, 1794
Joseph Cowles & Lois Hungerford, Nov. 20, 1794
Phinehas Meker & Sarah Burgiss, Nov. 28, 1794
Chancy Hills (or Mills) & Lois Grant, Jan., 1795
John Dolph & Catherine Chase, March 1, 1795
Elijah Root & Elizabeth Barns, March 26, 1795
Joseph Gaylord & Abigail Welch, April 16, 1795
George Clark & Lydia Jackways, April 23, 1795
James Norton & Mary Hull, April 29, 1795
Benjamin Warren & Lucy Burr, May 21, 1795
Abijah Northway & Olive Cowles, May 30, 1795
Sylvanus Norton & Sarah Picket, Dec. 21, 1795
John Roys & Polly Hinman, Dec. 24, 1795
Martin Barber & Elizabeth Brown, March 31, 1796
James Fellows & Phebe Leonard, May 5, 1796
Mordicai Moorhouse & Mille Culver, August 10, 1797
Gideon Curtis & Polly Roys, Sept. 15, 1797
David Knapp & Sophia Knapp, Dec. 28, 1797
David Dean & Phebe Root, Jan. 18, 1798
Ezekiel Cravett & Roxania Bingham, Feb. 22, 1798
Charles A. Dickinson & Abigail Jones, March 23, 1798
Nathaniel Hoit & Lucretia Maltbie, May 5, 1798
John Richard, Jr., & Polly Cobb of Canaan, May 12, 1798
Simeon Johnson & Polly Roys, June 2, 1798
Samuel Thomson & Esther Sheffield of Canaan, June 19, 1798
——— Pantindgefield & Polly Chapman, Nov. 7, 1798
Simeon Coy & Ruhamah Cady, Nov. 13, 1798

Abiram Mills & Esther Havis,	Nov. 29, 1798
Isaac Shepherd & Hannah Sturdivant,	Dec. 10, 1798
Simeon Maltbie & Martha Murry,	April 21, 1799
Wilson Phelps & Sally Gaylord,	May, 1799
David Knapp & ——— Knapp,	July, 1799
Elijah Benedict & Eunice Holt,	August, 1799
Lewis Rood & Anna M. Morehouse,	Oct., 1799
Capt. Mid'l Holcomb & Mabel Holt,	Nov., 1799
Benjamin Frisbie & Thankfull Gaylord,	Nov. 28, 1799
David Rockwell & Mary Lane,	Dec. 19, 1799
James Stone & Isabel Dewey of Canaan,	March 27, 1800
Levi Hamlin & Mary Barden,	August, 1800
Asahel Chapman & Polly Lane,	August 28, 1800
Jacob Cady & Katharine Spencer,	Sept. 4, 1800
Samuel Cowles, Jr., & Olive Phelps,	Oct., 1800
Noah Smith & Naomi Case,	Nov., 1800
Philo Pettibone & Sally Gaylord,	Nov. 19, 1800

MONTVILLE.

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

Town was taken from New London 1786. The first Congregational Church was organized in 1722 at Oakdale, being then in the North district of New London. The second church in 1832 at Mohegan. The following are the records of the Oakdale church and are all that exist:

MARRIAGES BY REV. JAMES HILLHOUSE.

Sylvester Baldwin & Elizabeth Avery,	May 19, 1724
John Thompson & Mary Otis,	Nov. 5, 1724
John Denison & Patience Grazell,	Nov. 5, 1724
John Anderson & Margaret Dixon,	Nov. 9, 1724
Phinily Hallack & Margaret Young,	Jan. 12, 1725
Jonathan Church & Abigail Fairbanks,	Feb. 24, 1725
Edward Rogers & Sarah Gorton,	March 25, 1725
James Morgan & Susanna Rogers,	Oct. 27, 1725
Josiah Weeks & Levina Stebbens,	May 15, 1727
John Perkins & Lydia Malsworth,	May 27, 1727
Patrick McClellen & Dorothy Otis,	Nov. 25, 1727
Thomas Dixon & Mary Morgan,	Dec. 25, 1727

Elisha Mirick & Grace Rogers,	Nov. 14, 1727
John Way & Mary Holmes,	Nov. 21, 1727
James Fitch & Anna Denison,	Feb. 12, 1728
Nathaniel Comstock & Margaret Fox,	Feb. 12, 1728
Daniel Tuttle & Sarah Comstock,	April 4, 1728
Thomas Collit & Mary Rogers,	May 25, 1728
James Camp & Sarah Malsworth,	May 30, 1728
James Otis & Sarah Tudor,	June, 1728
John Brown & Dorothy Noyes,	July 4, 1728
John Mason, Jr., & Mary Copp,	Sept. 17, 1728
John Anderson & Susanna Morgan,	April 15, 1729
Samuel Fox, Jr., & Abigail Harris,	Nov. 12, 1730
Abraham Simons & Rebecca Chapman,	March, 1734
Joseph Atwell & Martha Comstock,	March 27, 1734
Rev. Joseph Lovett & Anna Holmes,	April, 1734
Jabez Lathrop & Delight Otis,	May 3, 1734
——— Phalan & Abigail Whitney,	August 21, 1734
Samuel Johnson & ——— Atwell,	Dec. 15, 1734
Carey Latham & Dorothy McClelland,	Jan. 29, 1735
William Frink & Abigail ———,	April 3, 1735
Jonathan Harris & Rachel Otis,	August 4, 1735
John Bradford & Esther Sherwood,	Dec. 15, 1736
Alexander Johnson & Susanna Fox,	Dec. 21, 1738

REDDING.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

The town taken from Fairfield was organized 1767. The Congregational Church was formed in 1733 and the records beginning in 1734 are complete to 1780. They begin again in 1810. None exist of the intervening period.

MARRIAGES BY REV. NATHANIEL HUNN.

George Cornes (Corns) & Anne Hall,	Nov. 12, 1734
John Mallery & Elizabeth Adams,	April 10, 1735
James Bradley & Abigail Sanford,	Dec, 4, 1735
Peter Burr & Rebecca Wood,	May 7, 1736
Samuel Smith & Lidia Hull,	August 24, 1736
Peter Mallery & Joanna Hall,	Feb. 28, 1736-7

Daniel Burr & Abigail Sherwood,	Dec. 22, 1737
Abraham Adams & Elizabeth Williams,	May 9, 1740
Edmund Sherman & Rebecca Lee,	July 2, 1740
Benjamin Turrey (?) & Anne Lyon,	Oct., 1740
Thomas Rowland & ——— Mason,	Nov. 30, 1743
Matthew Fowler (?) & Deborah Gray,	Dec. 28, 1743
Ebenezer Mallery & Hannah Keys,	Feb. 6, 1744
Daniel Meeker & Sarah Johnson,	July 19, 1744
Lemuel Wood & Griswold Mallery,	Oct. 29, 1744
David Meeker & Hannah Hill,	Oct. 31, 1744
Benjamin Meeker & Catharine Burr,	August 20, 1745
John Heppin, Jr., (Milford, Ct.) & Mary Read,	Sept. 4, 1745
Hezekiah Rowland & Tanear Treadwell,	Dec. 24, 1745
William Trusdale & Deliverance Jeason (?),	June 29, 1746
Robert Meeker & Rebecca Morehouse,	Sept. 19, 1746
Seth Wheeler & Ruth Knap,	Oct. 27, 1746
John Read & Tabitha Hawley,	Dec. 18, 1746
Nehemiah Sanford & Elizabeth Morehouse,	March 5, 1747
Samuel Wood & Mary Mallery,	March 5, 1747
Samuel Coley & Mary Gray,	Sept. 17, 1747
Nehemiah Smith & Rebecca Meeker,	Oct. 8, 1747
Jonas Plat & Elizabeth Sanford,	Oct. 17, 1747
Gurdon Marchant & Ellenor Chauncey,	Dec. 9, 1747
Daniel Hall & Mary Betts,	Nov. 1, 1748
Gershom Coley & Abigail Hull,	Nov. 15, 1748
Daniel Mallery & Sarah Lee,	Nov. 30, 1748
Gershom Morehouse & Anne Sanford,	Jan. 18, 1749
William Burret & Elizabeth Burr,	June 7, 1749

MARRIAGES BY REV. NATHANIEL BARTLETT.

Rev. N. Bartlett & Eunice Russel of Branford,	June 13, 1753
William Read & Sarah Hawley,	Dec. 11, 1753
Benj. Hambleton & Hannah Bulkley,	April 5, 1754
Daniel Coley & Sarah Sanford,	April 16, 1754
Nathaniel Hall & Abigale Platt,	May 28, 1754
Isaac Meeker & Eunice Coley,	May 29, 1754
Thomas Gold & Anne Smith,	Feb. 20, 1755
Daniel Dean & Mary Lee,	June 29, 1755

Daniel Jackson & Abigale Sanford,	Oct. 2, 1755
Jehu Burr, Jr., & Sarah Griffin,	Nov. 22, 1755
Samuel Cable & Mary Platt,	Jan. 4, 1756
David Lion (Lyon) & Hannah Sanford,	Sept. 14, 1756
Paul Bartram & Mary Hawley,	———
Ebenezer Hull, Jr., & Ruth Betts,	———
John Bartram & Charity Bulkley,	———
Joseph Dikeman & Eunice Darling,	May 25, 1757
Eleazer Burrit & Elizabeth Platt,	———
William Murrow (?) & Eunice Dean,	Dec. 16, 1757
John Morgan & Joanna Banks,	Jan. 5, 1758
Daniel Sanford & Esther Hull,	April 18, 1758
Benjamin Davis & Eunice Nash,	May 21, 1758
Stephen Gray & Sarah Ferry,	Sept. 3, 1758
Michael Benedict & Bette Dikeman,	Nov. 5, 1758
Hezekiah Booth & Abigale Betts,	Dec. 13, 1758
Hezekiah Smith & Lydia Lee,	Jan. 11, 1759
Theophilus Hull & Martha Betts,	Jan. 25, 1759
Samuel Chegston (?) & Deborah Mallery,	Feb. 11, 1759
Elias Bates & Tabitha Read,	Feb. 25, 1759
Seth Sanford & Rebecca Burr,	April 25, 1759
John Gray & Ruamah Barlow,	August 7, 1759
Jonathan Couch & Eunice Griffin,	August 15, 1759
Alexander Briant & Elizabeth Burr,	Oct. 11, 1759
James Gray & Asena Taylor,	March 27, 1760
John Clugston & Eunice Mallery,	July 7, 1760
Joseph Stilson & Rebecca Wildman,	Oct. 29, 1760
Deacon Stephen Burr & Abigale Hall,	April 12, 1761
Reuben Squire & Elizabeth Bryant,	May 19, 1761
Joseph Lyon & Lois Sanford,	May 21, 1761
Isaac Rumsey & Abigale St. John,	May 25, 1761
Stephen Crofut & Adria Couch,	August 27, 1761
Richard Nichols & Abigale Gold,	Dec. 2, 1761
John Griffin & Katherine Johnson,	Dec. 23, 1761
Anthony Anghevine & Esther Burr,	Dec. 23, 1761
Timothy Sanford & Mary Sanford,	Feb. 14, 1762
David Bartram & Phœbe Morehouse,	April 30, 1762
Azael Patchin & Hannah Osborn,	May 10, 1762
Joseph Sanford & Hepzibah Griffith,	Nov. 2, 1762
David Jackson & Anna Sanford,	Nov. 18, 1762

Joseph Rumsey & Sarah Morehouse,	Dec. 2, 1762
John Hawley & Abigail Sanford,	Dec. 21, 1762
John Hull & Mollie Andrews,	Feb. 3, 1763
George Gage & Sarah Adams,	Sept. 7, 1763
Noah Hall & Sarah Banks,	Nov. 13, 1763
John Byington & Sarah Gray,	Nov. 16, 1763
Elnathan Lyon & Jain (Jane) Knap,	Nov. 23, 1763
Elijah Birchard & Ruth Morehouse,	Dec. 3, 1763
Samuel Olmstead & Sarah Bartram,	Dec. 21, 1763
James Gray, Jr., & Mabel Phinney,	Feb. 9, 1764
Jesse Banks & Mabel Wheeler,	June 11, 1764
John June & Sarah Jenks,	August 16, 1764
Hezekiah Batterson & Mary Sherwood,	Sept. 24, 1764
Ephraim Deforest & Sarah Betts,	Oct. 25, 1764
John Clugston & Charity Ginnins,	Nov. 20, 1764
Zecheriah Summers & Martha Burr,	Jan. 15, 1765
Samuel Rowley & Sarah Comes,	Jan. 15, 1765
Eleazer Olmstead & Grace Pickett,	Jan. 17, 1765
Hezekiah Whitlock & Anne Platt,	July 11, 1765
Isaac Platt & Mary Pickett,	Oct. 2, 1765
James Russica (?) & Sarah Rumsey,	Feb. 19, 1766
William Hambleton & Martha Prince,	June 3, 1766
Calvin Wheeler & Mary Thorps,	June 3, 1766
Thomas Rockwell & Tabitha Sanford,	June 26, 1766
Ephraim Jackson & Martha Hull,	June 26, 1766
Joseph Griffin & Esther Hall,	Sept. 18, 1766
David Turrey (?) & Sarah Gold,	Nov. 7, 1766
Seth Banks & Sarah Platt,	Nov. 20, 1766
Ezekiel Fairchild & Eunice Andrews,	Jan. 8, 1767
Nehemiah Hull & Griswold Perry,	Feb. 5, 1767
Hubbel Bennet & Rebecca Pickett,	Feb. 17, 1767
Joseph Meeker & Mary Darling,	March 12, 1767
Jacob Lyon & Hannah Wheeler,	March 21, 1767
Elijah Burr & Rhoda Sanford,	April 2, 1767
Elnathan Sturges & Ruth Hawley,	April 22, 1767
Ezekiel Sanford & Sarah Sturges,	April 23, 1767
James Prindle & Rhoda Mallery,	June 27, 1767
Samuel Sanford, Jr., & Sarah Olmstead,	July 23, 1767
Burgis Hall & ——— Whitehead,	———
Abijah Fairchild & Huldah Burr,	Nov. 5, 1767

Nathaniel Northrop & Esther Gold,	Nov. 10, 1767
Stephen Sanford & Abigail Ward,	Nov. 19, 1767
Joseph Banks & Ann Morehouse,	Nov. 29, 1767
Levi Selay & Anner Meeker,	Dec. 6, 1767
Stephen Meeker & Anne Lee,	March 25, 1768
Lieut. Peter Fairchild & Mary Lockwood,	March 27, 1768
John Parker & Sarah Sherwood,	August 22, 1768
Hezekiah Bulkley & Sarah Rumsey,	Sept. 20, 1768
Abel Morehouse & Beth Squire,	Nov. 8, 1768
Solomon Northrop & Sarah (Nap) Knap,	Nov. 9, 1768
John Darling Guire & Rebecca Hill,	Nov. 29, 1768
William Sloane & Mary Read,	March 4, 1769
Andrew Knap & Rebecca Monrow(e),	April 7, 1769
Ephraim Robbins & Sarah Couch,	June 20, 1769
Henry Hopkins & Anna Burr,	July 26, 1769
Nathan Jackson & Elizabeth Osborn,	August 17, 1769
Silas Lee & Witelee Meeker,	August 23, 1769
Nehemiah Selay, Jr., & Sarah Dibble,	Sept. 26, 1769
Daniel Bartram & Ann Marchant,	Oct. 10, 1769
Samuel White & Huldah Sanford,	Oct. 28, 1769
James Morgan & ——— Osborn,	Jan. 22, 1770
Nathaniel Turill & Abigail Rumsey,	Jan. 23, 1770
Seth Meeker & Ellen Bixby,	March 27, 1770
Joseph Lyon & Sarah Bulkley,	Nov., 1770
Nathan Coley & Mabel Bixby,	Nov. 15, 1770
Ephraim Sanford & Tabitha Morehouse,	Nov. 15, 1770
Ezekiel Hawley, Jr., & Huldah Lyon,	Dec. 20, 1770
Daniel Fairchild & Sarah Lane,	Dec. 25, 1770
Seth Price & Mary Gold,	March 6, 1771
Justus Bates & Hannah Coley,	May 23, 1771
Ebenezer Coley & Rachel Sturges,	Nov. 12, 1771
Jonathan Bradley & Grace Johnson,	Dec. 8, 1772
Aaron Barlow & Rebecca Sanford,	Dec. 17, 1772
Lazarus Wheeler & Hannah Gorham,	Jan. 24, 1773
William Bradley & Mary Wescott,	Feb. 22, 1773
Elijah Burr & Eunice Hawley,	April 27, 1773
Elnathan Sturges & Martha Jackson,	April 28, 1773
Chauncey Marchant & Hannah Hambleton,	May 19, 1773
Samuel Platt & Abigail Hall,	Oct. 17, 1773
Henry Whinkler & Ruth Coley,	Nov. 10, 1773

Ezekiel Sanford & Abigail Starr,	Nov. 21, 1773
Daniel Read & Anne Hill,	Dec. 7, 1773
Stephen Andrus & Lois Osborn,	Dec. 27, 1773
Joseph Truesdale & Comfort Burr,	Jan. 11, 1774
David Jackson & Esther Ward,	Jan. 23, 1774
John Fairchild & Sarah Hull,	Jan. 27, 1774
Levi Dikeman & Rebecca Lines,	Feb. 9, 1774
Philip Burrit & Rachel Read,	March 1, 1774
John Pickett, Jr., & Mary Bates,	March 20, 1774
Augustus Sanford & Abigail Sturges,	August 18, 1774
Jonathan Persons & Elizabeth Thomas,	August 22, 1774
Isaac Hambleton & Eunice Platt,	August 28, 1774
Abijah Fairchild & Phœbe Smith,	Sept. 18, 1774
Robert Stow & Anne Darrow,	Jan. 26, 1775
Seth Meeker & Millicent Davis,	March 14, 1775
Daniel Selay & Lydia Comstock,	March 28, 1775
Hezekiah Read & Anne Gorham,	May 14, 1775
Eli Nichols & Hannah Hull,	May 22, 1775
Enoch Betts & Mary Coley,	June 27, 1775
Thaddeus Benedict & Deborah Read,	July 12, 1775
Isaac Gregory & Sarah St. John,	Sept. 12, 1775
William Dunning & Sarah Osborn,	Oct. 9, 1775
Daniel Copley & Theoda Couch,	March 3, 1777
Jonathan Couch & Mabel Meeker,	Sept. 24, 1777
Samuel Mallery & Hannah Nichols,	Oct. 16, 1777
Samuel Ramong & Philena Bates,	Nov. 3, 1777
Benjamin Darling & Mary Chapman,	Nov. 6, 1777
Jeremiah Batterson & Bette Clugston,	Nov. 12, 1777
Abel Gold & Elizabeth Gold,	Dec. 18, 1777
Jesse Benedict &Mollie Ward,	Dec. 25, 1777
Daniel Collins Bartlett & Esther Read,	Jan. 7, 1778
Daniel Osborn & Jane Morehouse,	Jan. 28, 1778
Jabez Burr & Mary Bartram,	Feb. 12, 1778
Francis Andrews & Sabra Parsons,	March 5, 1778
Bille Morehouse & Ruth Guire,	March 11, 1778
Thomas Ressue (?) & Phœbe Pickett,	March 25, 1778
Samuel Gold & Sarah Platt,	April 9, 1778
Enos Lee, Jr., & Ruth Bates,	April 22, 1778
Austin Baxter & Martha Darling,	May 29, 1778
James Gibbons, soldier in Putnam's division, and Ann Sullivan,	Feb. 7, 1779

John Lines (soldier) and Mary Hendrick,	March 18, 1779
Charles White & Amerillis Knap,	March 23, 1779
Daniel Evarts (soldier) & Mary Rowland,	March 30, 1779
Isaac Olmstead (soldier) & Mary Persons,	April 15, 1779
Jesse Belnap (soldier) & Eunice Hall,	April 28, 1779
William Little (soldier) & Phœbe Marchant,	May 7, 1779
Giles Gilbert (artificer in army) & Deborah Hall,	May 23, 1779
Joseph Jackson, Jr., & Mary Dimond,	Sept. 30, 1779
Russell Chapel (soldier) & Sarah Osborn,	Oct. 3, 1779
William Darrow (soldier) & Ruth Bartram,	March 9, 1780
John Dikeman & Sarah Meeker,	March 20, 1780

POMFRET.

WINDHAM COUNTY.

The town of Pomfret was named 1713. The first Congregational church was formed in 1715. The second church was formed in Abington District 1753. (From the Abington church records.)

MARRIED BY DAVID RIPLEY, PASTOR.

Nathaniell Rogers & Abiah Ingals,	March 19, 1753
Johnathan & Rebekah Lyon,	May 10, 1753
Pelatiah Smith & Mary Daniels,	Nov. 1, 1753
Daniel Holt & Keziah Rust,	Dec. 26, 1753
John Lyon, Jr., & Susannah Stowell,	May 16, 1754
James Grow & Anne Adams,	March 6, 1754
Daniel Winter & Mehitable Warner,	Dec. 5, 1754
John Sharp & Lucy Warren,	———
Ebenezer Demon & Elizabeth Dana,	Jan. 5, 1755
Edward Coye & Ama Titus,	———
John Fisk & May Ingalls,	Jan. 9, 1755
Zebediah Ingalls & Esther Goodell,	Feb. 20, 1755
Caleb May & Mehitabel Holbrook,	Feb. 26, 1755
Benjamin Sharp & Mary Craft,	March 5, 1755
Amos Grosvenor & Mary Hutchings,	May 1, 1755
Gershom Sharp & Hannah Dana,	June 5, 1755
Ebenezer Bullard & Judith Goodell,	July 8, 1755

Joseph Craft & Sarah Goodell, Jan. 8, 1756
James Copling & Sarah Ingalls, Feb. 26, 1756
Isaac Abbott & Mary Barker, April 29, 1756
Jeremiah Utly & Elizabeth Kinney, Nov. 18, 1756
Johnathan Allin & Martha Fisk, ———
Thomas Coe of Litchfield & Mary Keys, Feb. 15, 1757
Nehemiah Dodge & Lois Pain, Nov. 16, 1757
Thomas Pool & Sarah Warren, Nov. 17, 1757
William Plank of Killingsley & Bathsheba Raymond, Dec. 22, 1757
William Chaplain of Mansfield & Esther Holbrook, June 30, 1758
Moses Rogers & Lois Holbrook, Sept. 26, 1758
Matthias Smith of Lebanon & Comfort Carpenter, Sept. 29, 1758
Simeon Case of Norwich & Mehitabel Allin, March 13, 1759
Ezra Bullard of Dedham & Lois Goodell, April 5, 1759
Nathan Dresser & Mrs. Orinda Carpenter, April 19, 1759
Roger Kinney & Huldah Skinner, Dec. 27, 1759
Johnathan Blanchard of Andover & Sarah Osgood, March 17, 1760
Isaac Cady & Sarah Hendrick, Oct. 1, 1760
Zechariah Goodell, Jr., & Hannah Cheney, Oct. 6, 1760
Abiel Lyon & Mehetabel Osgood, Nov. 27, 1760
Josiah Wheeler, Jr., & Eunice Holt, Nov. 28, 1760
Daniel Trowbridge, Jr., & Phebe Pain, Dec. 4, 1760
Ebenezer Allin & Mehetabel Dana, Dec. 10, 1760
Joshua Raymond & Abigail Shaw, Feb. 5, 1761
Joseph Phelps & Elizabeth Abbott, Sept. 28, 1761
Nathaniel Coye & Bridgett Goodell, Oct. 29, 1761
Elijah Sharp & Lois Hammond, August 3, 1762
Samuel Brown & Sarah Bowmen, August 26, 1762
Benjamin Webber & Abiah Fisk, August 26, 1762
David Stoddard of Norwich & Elizabeth Reed, Sept. 9, 1762
Thomas Baley of Groton & Rachel Dodge, Oct. 2, 1762
Dan Davison & Martha Goodell, Jan. 6, 1763
Elijah Dana & Mary Chandler, July 7, 1763
Johnathan Coye of Munson & Deborah Barker, July 12, 1763
William Sharp & Sarah Farrington, Feb. 10, 1764
Daniel Stowell & Anne Bugbee, April 12, 1764

George Martin of Windham & Derothy Brown of Leominster, June 7, 1764
Moses Grosvenor & Dorcas Sharp, Jan. 10, 1765
Daniel Goodell & Francis Craft, Dec. 12, 1765
Stephen Griggs & Sarah Chandler, Sept. 4, 1766
John Sessions & Allice Goodell, Nov. 5, 1766
Asa Holt & Margaret Hammond, Nov. 20, 1766
John Trowbridge & Anne Kinnee, Nov. 27, 1766
Samuel Shaw of Brimfield & Susannah Shaw, Dec. 2, 1766
Thomas Grow, Jr., & Experience Goodell, May 14, 1767
Hezekiah Cole, Jr., & Sarah Lyon, July 9, 1767
Constantine Gilman of Walpole, New Hampshire, & Elizabeth Sharp, Nov. 24, 1767
Amaziah Raymond & Joannah Cutler, Nov. 26, 1767
Thomas Hutchins & Priscilla Dana, July 21, 1768
Ephraim Holbrook & Esther Johnson, Aug. 4, 1768
Samuel Farrington of Dedham & Ruth Warner, Oct. 6, 1768
Elisha Stowell & Jerusha Sabin, Jan. 26, 1769
Dier Hastings of Norwich & Mary Ingalls, June 3, 1769
Samuel Sessions & Abigail Ruggles, Oct. 11, 1769
Jeremiah Bingham of Windham & Mehetabel Craft, Oct. 12, 1769
Johnathan Case of Willington & Mehetabel Dana, Nov. 22, 1769
Hezekiah Griggs & Mehetabel Adams, Jan. 18, 1770
Joseph Griggs of Ashford & Penelope Goodell, Aug. 20, 1770
William Clark & Sarah Goodell, Sept. 17, 1771
Benjamin Sharp Jr., & Ruth Foster, Sept. 26, 1771
David Ingalls & Mary May, March 1, 1772
Rheuben Goodell of Norwich & Abigail Sharp, May 27, 1772
David Sharp & Cloe Holt, Jan. 21, 1773
Whitman Jacobs of Athol & Rebekah Grow, June 3, 1773
Nathan Kinnee & Deborah Knight, June 17, 1773
Josiah Bullard of Kent & Olive Cutler, July 12, 1773
William Trowbridge & Susannah Sessions, Jan. 13, 1774
Jeduthan Trusdel & Abigail White, Jan. 20, 1774
Alexander Sessions & Sarah Grosvenor, Feb. 29, 1774
Philip Pearl of Windham & Hannah Trowbridge, Dec. 29, 1774

Amos Woodward & Elizabeth Winter, —— 13, 1775
Barnerd Case of Willington & Phebe Goodell, June 29, 1775
Amasa Sessions & Esther Grosvenor, Dec. 14, 1775
William Chandler of Woodstock & Mary Grosvenor, Feb. 6, 1777
Ephraim Winter & Mary Brooks, April 17, 1777
Thomas Ingalls & Sarah Bowen, June 26, 1777

No further record till 1783.

MARRIED BY WALTER LYON, PASTOR.

Lemuel Stowel & Susannah Barrows, Jan. 23, 1783
Daniel Brown of Canterbury & Lydia Pratt, Jan. 26, 1783
Calvin Holbrook & Allice Ingalls, Feb. 13, 1783
Joseph Ashly of Windham & Rachel Allin, April 10, 1783
Samuel Kezar of Norwich & Elizabeth Griggs, May 27, 1783
Benjamin Dorr & Elisabeth Cotton, June 1, 1783
Icabod Griggs of Tolland & Mary Sharpe, June 3, 1783
Prescot Sawyer & Anna Stodard, Oct. 16, 1783
William Colston of Bellingham & Sarah Liscomb Nov. 20, 1783
John Robinson & Esther Sharpe, Jan. 22, 1784
Caleb May of Woodstock & Sarah Sumner, Jan. 29, 1784
Joshua Grosvenor & Sarah Ingals, Feb. 10, 1784
John Blanchard of Windham & Anne Stowel, March 25, 1784
Rowland Cotton & Kezia Holt, April 8, 1784
Thomas Grosvenor, 2d, & Alathea Grosvenor, June 3, 1784
Appleton Osgood & Abigail Welch of Windham, Nov. 11, 1784
Chester Grosvenor & Polly Lyon, Dec. 16, 1784
Jared Warner & Polley Ripley, Dec. 28, 1784
Solomon Eldridge & Sarah Fiske, March 1, 1785
Samuel Craft, 2d, & Lucy Sumner, 2d, March 31, 1785
Joseph Ashley, Jr., of Windham & Elizabeth Rickard, June 30, 1785
William Feild & Jerusha Goodell, April 5, 1787
Eleazar Baker & Hannah Trowbridge, both of Tolland, April 12, 1787
Abraham Ford of Hampton & Sarah Ingals, Jan. 22, 1788

Elijah Jaeson of Charleston, South Carolina, & Nancy Wheeler, March 16, 1788
Hervey Holbrook of Hartland in Vermont & Dorcas Cleveland, March 31, 1788
Pelatiah Lyon of Plainfield & Hannah Lyon, Sept. 28, 1788
Benjamin Gould & Anne Fay, Nov. 26, 1788
James Danielson of Killingly & Sarah Lord, Dec. 2, 1788
John Fay & Polly Pierce, Dec. 11, 1788
Pearly Dean of Ashford & Nabby Baxter, Jan. 29, 1789
Peter Woodward of Canterbury & Ruth Whitney, March 25, 1790
Asahel Elliot of Thomson & Jemima Edmands, April 22, 1790
Aaron Stephens & Alethea Sharpe, June 15, 1790
Calvin Stowel of Brooklin & Sarah Kinnee, Oct. 21, 1790
Eleazer Williams of Killingly & Mary Ingals, Dec. 2, 1790
John Ellis of Ashford & Lois Griggs, Dec. 9, 1790
Josiah Ingersol & Hannah Ingals, Jan. 25, 1791
William Warner of Windham & Mary Trowbridge, Feb. 23, 1791
Griggs Goffe of Bedford in N. Hampshire & Esther Griggs, April 4, 1791
Nathaniel Coggswell of Brooklin & Freelove Williams, May 12, 1791
Rev. Asahel Huntington of Topsfield & Miss Alathea Lord, June 5, 1791
Charles Bowing of Ashford & Polly Griggs, Sept. 22, 1791
Elisha Dunham of Plimouth & Ruth Sharpe, Dec. 13, 1791
Ward Cotton & Nabby Grosvenor, Jan. 31, 1792
John Keep of Whitestown & Frances Goodell, Feb. 15, 1792
Darius Kinnee of Voluntown & Lydia Goodell, March 29, 1792
Noah Carpenter of Mansfield & Charlotte Sharpe, April 26, 1792
Nehemiah Cleaveland, Esqr., of Topsfield & Miss Speedy Lord, July 1, 1792
Aaron Fay & Elizabeth Dennison, Nov. 29, 1792
Elijah Phillips Cleveland of Brooklyn & Mary Kinnee, Nov. 30, 1792

Samuel Hartshorn of Ostego in the State of N. York & Sarah Trowbridge, Feb. 5, 1793
Silvanus Eldridge of Springfield in the State of N. York & Allice Fiske, Feb. 7, 1793
Stephen Hutchinson & Mary Fermin, Feb. 14, 1793
Joshua Pratt of Brooklin & Theda Ingals, Dec. 25, 1793
Josiah Morse of Canterbury & Rebecca Lyon, Jan. 1, 1794
Thomas Cleaveland & Anna Crafts, Jan. 2, 1794
Squire Sessions & Lucy Sumner, Jan. 21, 1794
David Griggs & Mary Cory of New London, May 25, 1794
Daniel Ingals & Bethiah Brown, Nov. 2, 1794
Stephen Utley, Jr., & Elizabeth Chase, Nov. 13, 1794
Aaron Wedge of Sturbridge & Lucy Bowing, Nov. 16, 1794
Appleton Osgood & Abilene Cleaveland, Nov. 16, 1794
Clark Elliot & Lois Smith of Hampton, Nov. 27, 1494
Joseph Baxter & Elizabeth Dresser, Nov. 27, 1794
Nehemiah Lyon of Woodstock & Mehitabel Squire, Dec. 18, 1794
Elijah Barber of Winsor & Polly Warner, Jan. 18, 1795
Elisha Williams of Spencertown & Lucia Grosvenor, Feb. 5, 1795
Ebenezer Ruggles & Percy Goodell, Feb. 15, 1795
John Morse & Sally Sharpe, March 15, 1795
Eli Hartshorn of Franklin & Elizabeth Grosvenor, June 10, 1795
Rufus Newel of Wardborough in the State of Ver- & Abigail Trowbridge, Sept. 10, 1795
Edmund Badger of Ashford & Abigail Maynard, Dec. 24, 1795
Joseph Weeks & Dilla Griggs of Ashford, Jan. 7, 1796
Matthew Campbell of Cherry Valley & Debby Putnam, Feb. 11, 1796
Oliver Goodell & Jerusha Truesdell, April 10, 1796
Isaac Osgood & Jemima Bradbury Chandler, April 24, 1796
Ithiel Cargill & Lucy Grosvenor, April 28, 1796
Joseph Burrows & Ruth Allen, August, 1796
Epaphras Child of Woodstock & Sally Ingals, Sept. 18, 1796
Benjamin Champney of Southboro & Polly Sumner, Nov. 9, 1796
Emery Willard of Brooklin & Vienna Stone, Dec. 11, 1796

Uriah Kingsley & Parnal Lathrop, Jan. 8, 1797
Amasa Storrs of Mansfield & Gratis Grosvenor, Jan. 10, 1797
Elijah Holt of Cherry Valley & Polley Adams, Feb. 20, 1797
Elisha Chase & Lucy Sharpe, April 4, 1797
Amos Chaffee of Ashford & Harmony Crary, Oct. 1, 1797
Oliver Follet of Windham & Elizabeth Stowel, March 29, 1798
John Dillebey & Phebe Beverly, both of Woodstock, April 25, 1798
Theodore Atkinson Goffe of Bedford, New Hampshire, & Anne Griggs, June 24, 1798
David Day of Killingly & Sarah Morse, Oct. 2, 1798
Elijah Holmes & Olive Ingals, Oct. 7, 1798
Augustus Boller of Ashford & Fanny Trowbridge, Nov. 27, 1798
Keder Gallup & Phebe Darling of Woodstock, Nov. 29, 1798
Abiezer Smith & Lucena Howard, Jan. 1, 1799
Siah Fuller of Woodstock & Mary Lord, April 22, 1799

EAST HADDAM.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Was taken from Haddam and incorporated as a town 1734. The first Congregational Church was formed in East Haddam 1704. The second church in the district of Millington 1736. From the Millington Church records.

Daniel Brown of Lyme and Mary Townsend, Jan. 30, 1748
Aaron C. Usher & Rachel Church, Feb. 2, 1794
Hezekiah Usher & Lydia Baker, Nov. 3, 1757
Hezekiah Usher, Jr., & Alice Ransom, May 11, 1795
Asa Watson & Eunice Cone, Dec. 18, 1796
John Watson & widow Dorothy Gilbert, May 20, 1788
Joseph Way of Colchester & Hannah Spencer, Jan. 5, 1763
James Hamilton, 2d, of Colchester & Lois Wickwire, Nov. 27, 1798
Timothy Freeman of Colchester & Mariam Wickwire, June 28, 1791

Andrew Carrier of Colchester & Phebe Wickwire, Feb. 23, 1792
Samuel Wickwire & Jane Brown, June 24, 1761
Alfred Willey & Olive Cone, Oct. 29, 1789
Cyrus Willey of Hadlyme & Mary Ackley, Feb. 7, 1793
George Warren Willey & Deidemai Cowdry, May 11, 1788
Nathan Williams & Lois Lord, Oct. 1, 1799
Phillip Williams & Ruth Arnold, Feb. 24, 1761
Thomas Rauthburn of Lyme & Sarah Williams, Dec. 23, 1790
Phineas Wright & Elizabeth Borden, Oct. 17, 1750
Samuel Fuller & Sarah Hall, June 30, 1749
Samuel Fuller, Jr., & Lois Andrews, Nov. 16, 1758
Timothy Fuller & Thankful Gray, Nov. 30, 1749
George Dudley Gates & Statira Cone, Nov. 10, 1793
Jacob Gates & Mary Steward, Oct. 13, 1763
Daniel Sterling of Lyme & Jedediah Gates, Nov. 14, 1792
Nathan Gates, 2d, & Polly Andrus, March 12, 1792
Nathaniel Gates & Lucy Gallup, Feb. 3, 1788
Samuel Gates & Rachel Willey, April 5, 1764
Thomas Gates & Rachel Smith, June 23, 1788
Pelatiah Bliss of Montville & Hannah Gilbert, Sept. 19, 1793
John Miller of Lyme & Lydia Gilbert, June 27, 1791
Benjamin Graves & Lucy Arnold, Nov. 24, 1790
Simeon Crosby of Hadlyme & Lidia Graves, August 10, 1749
Roswell Graves & Elisabeth Driggs, Nov. 15, 1763
Starling Graves & Anna Cone, Oct. 28, 1794
Joseph Lord of Lyme & Phebe Griffin, Nov. 25, 1794
John Harris of Plainfield & Irene Griffing, Dec. 27, 1753
Daniel Griggs, Jr., & Ruth Graves, Nov. 15, 1763
Charles Treadway of Colchester & widow Hannah Hall, April 28, 1796
Sylvester Hall & Margaret Plumb, Jan. 10, 1798
John Harris & Statira Fuller, Feb. 7, 1790
Ezra Harvey & Grace Steward, Feb. 1, 1762
Russel Harvey & Rachel Hungerford, Dec. 24, 1789
Dyar Higgins & Phebe Mack, Nov. 17, 1791
Gilbert Holmes & Sally Brainard, July 12, 1791
Green Hungerford & Elizabeth Steward, Feb. 20, 1745–6
Nathaniel Hungerford, Jr., & Dolly Gates, Nov. 5, 1788

Thomas Hungerford & Rachel Cone, Dec. 8, 1756
David Jewett & Sarah Selden of Lyme, Nov. 3, 1757
Daniel Clark of Colchester & Hannah Jones, Dec. 3, 1746
Thomas Cowdery & Mary Anderson, Oct. 19, 1756
William Cowdery & Hannah Emmons, Sept. 18, 1760
Increase Crosby & Rachel Graves, Feb. 13, 1755
Elisha Done & Mary Atwell, April 2, 1752
Amasa Dutton, Jr., & Mary Mather, May 2, 1798
Ebenezer Dutton & Phebe Beebe, April 26, 1753
Russell Dutton & Sally Chapman, Oct. 14, 1788
James Ely of Lyme & Rizpah Beebe, Jan. 15, 1792
Daniel Emmons & Mary Cone, April 2, 1761
Ebenezer Emmons & Susanna Spencer, April 4, 1754
Gilbert Emmons & Dolly Chapman, of first society of East Haddam, Nov. 17, 1791
Samuel Emmons, Jr., & Sally Lord, Oct. 6, 1793
Thomas Emmons & Huldah Cone, May 21, 1752
Aaron Fox & Eunice Beebe, July 8, 1792
Daniel Fox & Hannah Burr, Oct. 15, 1747
Daniel Fox & Elisabeth Gates, Nov. 12, 1761
Ebenezer Fox & Esther Purple, Sept. 8, 1748
Sala Jones of Colchester & Elizabeth Fox, Sept. 29, 1793
John Hewitt of Bozrah & Elizabeth Fox, April 1, 1798
Ezekial Fox & Sarah Borden, Sept. 22, 1765
Gershom Fox & Elisabeth Purple, Oct. 30, 1760
Joseph Fox & Catherine Rogers, April 3, 1755
Joseph Fox & Betsy Spencer, alias Garner, April 3, 1796
Joshua Fox & Sarah Fox, Jan. 24, 1760
Elisha Chapman of Collinsville & Mariam Fox, April 28, 1791
Daniel Rogers of Lyme & Sarah Fox, Dec. 7, 1790
William Fox & Annah Cone, Nov. 29, 1759
Daniel Fuller & Mehetabel Cone, May 5, 1756
Daniel Fuller & Eunice Andrews, May 25, 1758
Elisha Fuller & Esther Hungerford, May 5, 1748
John Fuller & Sarah Hamlin, Feb. 10, 1746–7
Matthias Fuller & Mary Griswold, June 27, 1754
James Sawyer & Anna Rogers, Sept. 20, 1759
William Selby & Annah Sparrow, Feb. 28, 1765
Abner Sewell & Elisabeth Harrison, May 16, 1762

Medad Thornton & Rebecca Sewell, Sept. 27, 1759
Abner Smith & Mehitable Emmons, May 24, 1795
Ebenezer Smith & Rhoda Beebe, March 23, 1763
Enoch Smith & widow Rachel Williams, Oct. 13, 1794
Diodate Jones of Colchester & Polly Smith, July 1, 1789
Hezekiah Goodrich & Anna Southmayd, July 14, 1788
John Sparrow & Dolly Hungerford, Feb. 2, 1792
Justin Worthington of Colchester & Sally Sparrow, Nov. 27, 1794
Amasa Spencer & Rebeccah Beckwith of Hadlyme, Oct. 24 (?), 1799
Asa Spencer & Deborah Patterson, Sept. 12, 1763
Ely Spencer & Olive Huntley of Lyme, Oct. 15, 1795
Rev. Ichabod Lord Skinner of Coventry & Hannah Spencer, Jr., Nov. 19, 1794
Hobart Spencer & Eunice Barns, August 22, 1763
Jeremiah Spencer & Abigail Burr, Jan. 7, 1747–8
William Mudge of Windham & Mary Spencer, June 10, 1762
Nehemiah Spencer & Betsy Swan, Feb. 14, 1793
Peter Spencer & Elizabeth Emmons, Feb. 1, 1749–50
Ezekiel Crocker of Norwich & Sarah Spencer, Dec. 19, 1759
Sylvester Spencer & Sally Beebe, June 25, 1794
Moses Cleaveland of Windham & Tabitha Spencer, May 31, 1759
Elijah Staples & Mary Grant, Oct. 15, 1761
James Steward, Jr., & Rhoda Graves, March 24, 1763
Nathan Steward & Martha Shaw, March 11, 1760
William Steward & Mary McWilliams, April 8, 1756
John Butler, Jr., & Alice Stockings, Dec. 3, 1789
Hurlbut Swan & Hannah Estabrook, Jr., Sept. 16, 1794
Jabez Swan, Jr., & Huldah Olmsted, Jr., Oct. 24, 1799
Antipas Tisdell of Lebanon & Jerusha Huntley of Lyme, Feb. 10, 1746–7
Jonathan Beebe, 2d, & Lydia Spencer, July 30, 1761
John Niles of Colchester & Lydia Beebe, March 17, 1789
David Bigelow of Colchester & Marsylvia Beebe, Feb. 18, 1794
Samuel Beebe of New London & Mary Beebe, Dec. 4, 1759
Thomas Williams of Colchester & Mary Beebe, Nov. 7, 1793
Nathan Beebe & Ann Fuller, June 25, 1761

Samuel Beebe & Margaret Steward, Sept. 19, 1751
Silas Beebe & Elizabeth Emmons, Jan. 16, 1752
Isaiah Armstrong& Deborah Bigelow, May 15, 1794
Jared Brainerd & Sybil Bate, April 19, 1763
John Parmele of Saybrook & Prudence Brainerd, Sept. 19, 1798
Abraham Doolittle of Middletown & Sarah Brockway, August 21, 1776
Daniel Bulkley of Colchester & Dorothy Olmsted, August 16, 1764
Phineas Sabin of Norwich & Abigail Burnam, April 22, 1756
David Burnham & widow Mary Beebe, Oct. 29, 1795
Eddy Burnham & Mary Emmons, June 29, 1788
Aaron Bigelow of Colchester & Lydia Burnham, Feb. 10, 1793
Richard Parker & Polly Burnham, Dec. 4, 1794
Luther Wright of Wilbraham & Polly Calkins, August 21, 1791
Elisha Carrier & Mary Fuller, Jan. 22, 1795
Daniel Jones of Hebron & Hannah Carrier, March 22, 1763
Henry Wright of Wilbraham & Desire Caulkins, Nov. 22, 1792
Guy Chadwick & Mehitable Mather, both of Lyme, Dec. 24, 1793
Isaac Biggelow of Colchester & Mary Chamberlain, April 5, 1759
Joshua Chapen & Mary Brown, March 8, 1753
Jabez Chapman & Anna Beebe, April 2, 1752
Jonathan Chapman & Mary Steward, Feb. 25, 1752
Daniel Peck of Norwich & Mary Chapman, Oct. 7, 1765
Simeon Chapman & Sarah Barns, May 21, 1760
George Huntley of Colchester & Betsy Church, Sept. 3, 1792
Ira Church& Dorthy Chauncey, Oct. 10, 1763
John Church, Jr., & Jane Park, Jan. 21, 1762
Oliver Church & Elizabeth Cone, Jan. 17, 1788
William Boothe of Colchester & Polly Church, May 15, 1794
Aaron Cleaveland & Eunice Spencer, Sept. 4, 1755
Jesse Beckwith of Lyme & widow Phebe Comstock, March 28, 1791

David Bigelow of Springfield, N. Y., & Anna Cone, Jan. 27, 1796
Elihu Cone & Dorothy Smith, Nov. 2, 1775
Asa Robinson of Hebron & Esther Cone, May 15, 1760
George Cone, Jr., & Damaris Saxton, Sept. 4, 1776
James Cone, Jr., & Mary Arnold, Nov. 14, 1793
Jeremiah Cone & Ruth Spencer, July 25, 1776
Dr. Jonah Cone & Polly Hall of 1st Society of E. Haddam, Jan. 11, 1797
Joseph Cone, Jr., & Martha Spencer, June 14, 1759
Joseph W. Cone & Mehitable Swan, Nov. 7, 1796
Martin Cone & Rebecca Spencer, June 5, 1764
Amos Jones of Colchester & Mary Cone, Dec. 27, 1759
Phineas Newton of Windsor & widow Mary Cone, March 12, 1760
Woodward Marsh of Hadlyme & Mary Cone, Jan. 7, 1788
David Warner of Saybrook & Mary Cone, Sept. 10, 1799
Isaac Cone of East Haddam & widow Mary Cone, Dec. 17, 1795
Matthew Cone & Mary Barns, June 24, 1760
Ensign Nathaniel Cone & Mary Graves, Dec. 5, 1745
Nehemiah Cone & Jedida Andrews, Jan. 17, 1764
Noadiah Cone & Lidya Cone, May 1, 1755
Salmon Cone & Anna Anderson, June 25, 1797
Samuel Cone, Jr., & Hannah Annable, May 7, 1794
Solomon Cone & Mary Spencer, May 30, 1776
Sylvanus Cone & Hannah Ackley, Nov. 13, 1755
Sylvanus Cone, Jr., & Sarah Ackley, June 26, 1760
John Jones & Thankful Cone, Dec. 26, 1787
Calvin Freeman & widow Mary Judd, June 26, 1788
Jacob Kendall & Prudence Beebe of Ashford, Jan. 12, 1761
Thomas Knowlton & Abigail Ackley, August 30, 1753
Diodate Lord & Polly Swan, Oct. 22, 1799
John Lord of Westchester & Sarah Lord, Jan. 21, 1747–8
Solomon Mack of Lyme & Lidya Gates, Jan. 4, 1759
John Marsh & Mary Frink, Nov. 27, 1788
Augusta Mather, Jr., & Polly Arnold, March 30, 1797
Benjamin Griffin of Lyme & Clarissa Mather, Dec. 20, 1798
William Rogers of Woodstock & Mehitable Mather, Jr., Sept. 21, 1797

Richard Rogers of Lyme & Lois Maynard, Nov. 4, 1798
Jason Millard & Rachel Andrews, May 17, 1750
John Miller & Annah Morgan, Jr., May 13, 1798
Turner Miner & Mary Spencer, Sept. 18, 1788
Paul Moody of Newbury & Mary Jewett of Lyme, Oct. 25, 1762
Abijah Morgan, Jr., & Olive Church, April 1, 1793
Daniel Starling of Lyme & Demas Morse, Feb. 17, 1763
Burwell Newton of Danbury & Sybil Harvery of First Society, East Haddam, Sept. 29, 1795
Phinehas, a servant of Capt. S. Olmsted, & Mary Button, Oct. 11, 1759
Judah Lewis of Colchester & Polly Olmsted, July 2, 1797
Aaron Cone Palmer & Arzubah Brainerd, May 1, 1796
Levi Palmer, Jr., & Lydia Emmons, Sept. 24, 1793
Timothy Patterson & Elisabeth Beebe, March 13, 1760
Darius Peck of Lyme & Abigail Pratt, Oct. 5, 1797
David Purple & Lucy S. Cone, Sept. 13, 1753
Samuel Starkweather of Stonington & Sarah Purple, July 29, 1747
John Banning of Lyme & Deborah Reed, June 2, 1757
Isaiah Rogers of Lyme & Mary Reeves, Nov. 11, 1762
John Rogers & Sarah Borden, June 1, 1758
Rev. Daniel Russell & Mrs. Catherine Chauncey, July 29, 1752
Amos Ackley & Rhoda Cone, Dec. 5, 1793
Gideon Ackley & Deborah Rowley, Oct. 27, 1763
Isaac Crocker Ackley & Lydia Plumb, Feb. 25, 1795
Nathaniel Ackley (age 82) & widow Hannah Smith (age 75), Dec. 20, 1792
Samuel Ackley & Jemima Barns, March 1, 1764
Matthias Gates of Colchester & Thankful Ackley, May 13, 1756
Lemuel Fitch of Colchester & Rebecca Ames, Feb. 11, 1761
Isaiah Barnes Arnold & Azubah Williams, June 9, 1794
Joseph Arnold, Jr., & Lucy Barns, May 13, 1761
Joseph Arnold, 2d, & Stella Beebe May 3, 1789
John Watson of Lebanon & Sarah Arnold, Feb. 26, 1761
David Johnson of Colchester & Stella Arnold, April 29, 1799
Josiah Jewitt Baker & Betsy Chadwick, Jan. 13, 1791

Samuel Banning & Lidya Scovill, Sept. 13, 1764
William Banning & Lydia Church, April 9, 1798
Isaiah Barns & Sarah Arnold, Jan. 1, 1756
Barzillai Beckwith, Jr., & Livia Griffin, Sept. 26, 1791
Allyn W. Griffin of Marietta & Betty Beckwith, March 26, 1797
Butler Beckwith & Hannah Cone, Sept. 10, 1797
Jasper Beckwith & Candice Cone, August 29, 1793
Nathan Beckwith & Betsey Spencer, Oct. 26, 1797
Abner Beebe & Apphia Sparrow, April 26, 1753
Amasa Beebe & Hannah Niles of Colchester, Feb. 21, 1793
Ansel Beebe & Charlotte Arnold, Jan. 18, 1791
Brockway Beebe & Phebe Dutton, Feb. 10, 1757
John Loomys of Lebanon & Elisabeth Beebe, April 22, 1760
Gideon Beebe & Delina Rogers, August 1, 1797
Benjamin Smith of East Windsor & Hannah Beebe, Dec. 10, 1790
Jepthah Beebe & Sally Ackley, Feb. 21, 1796
Jonathan Beebe & widow Elizabeth Staples, Oct. 11, 1759

SAYBROOK.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

A town settled in 1635 and covering an extensive territory which has since been divided into several townships. The Congregational church, formed in 1639, became the mother of several growing congregations within the limits of the original township. Two of these are now in the townships of Westbrook and Chester. The Second Church of Saybrook, formed in 1726, is now in Westbrook, a town incorporated in 1840. The Third Church, formed in 1742, is now in Chester, a town incorporated in 1836. The records of this old church have in the main been lost. The following alone remain of the marriages on Chester church records.

Phineas Parmlee of East Haddam & Prudence Southward of Saybrook, Nov. 25, 1759
Reuben Clark & Elizabeth Juba, both of Saybrook, Dec. 3, 1759
Edmund Shipman of Saybrook & Lois Willcocks of Killingworth, May 22, 1760
John Carter, Jr., of Killingworth, & Sarah Waterhouse of Saybrook, Nov. 27, 1760

John Holmes of East Haddam and Mary Canfield of Saybrook, April 22, 1762
Samuel Waterhouse & Luce Warner, Nov. 11, 1762
Jonathan Nicols & Joanna Webb, Dec. 11, 1762
Jared Clark & Mehetable Demock, Dec. 22, 1763
Eliphas Graves & Rebecka Webb, Feb. 9, 1764
John Pittit & Rebecka Waterhouse, Nov. 15, 1764
William Mitchel & Sarah Parmlee, Dec. 13, 1764
David Baldwin & Parnel Clark, Dec. 13, 1764
Gideon Southworth & Sarah Leet, ———
Martin Southward & Anne Webb, Jan. 3, 1773
Samual Parmlee & widow Mahetable Cooley, March 23, 1773
Austin Waterhouse & Jerusha Buck, June 14, 1773
John Harding of Middle Haddam & Thankfull Clark of Old Haddam, Oct. 14, 1773
William Stanard of North Killingworth & widow Sarah Stoddard, Nov. 11, 1773
James Webb & Elizabeth Douglas, Dec. 9, 1773
Simeon Brooks & Lois Church, March 3, 1774
Charles Pomeroy & Temperence Waterhouse, March 17, 1774
Lewis Fairchild of Guilford and widow Mehetible Parmlee, May 12, 1774
Joseph Clark of Haddam & Sarah Dudley, Oct. 13, 1774
John Mallery & Esther Webb, Jan. 4, 1775
Zolotes Saunders of Lyme & Hannah Cramer of Saybrook, March 8, 1775
Thomas Silliman & Lydia Warner, Dec. 5, 1775
Isaiah Canfield & Anne Leet, Jan. 3, 1776
William Ely of Haddam & Hannah Barker of Saybrook, April 3, 1776
Paul Brooks & Dorothy Ray, both of Haddam, April 3, 1776
Noah Baldwin and Sarah Scott (but the latter Sarah Scott, lately from Long Island), Dec. 5, 1776
Uriah Kelsey of North Killingworth & Elizabeth Buck of Saybrook, July 10, 1777
David Dickinson & Lois Clark, both of Haddam, August 21, 1777
Nathan Saunders & Esther Dunk, Sept. 10, 1777

Samuel Norton of Farmington and Mary Bates of Saybrook, Oct. 2, 1777
Simeon Church, Jr., & Theodora Beebe, Dec. 30, 1778
Jonothan Warner of Saybrook & Hepzibah Ely of Hadlyme, August 5, 1779
Isaiah Huntly of Marlborough & Elizabeth Church of Saybrook, Sept. 5, 1779
James Titter of Pattepeauge & Hannah Spencer of Saybrook, Sept. 16, 1779
Aaron Betts & Clarinda Ward, both of Richmond, Oct. 17, 1779
Henry Baldwin & Jane Shipman, Nov. 1, 1779
Daniel Smith of Haddam & Jamesin Willard of Saybrook, Nov. 18, 1779
Benjamin Webb & Anne Hannah Deangelish, Dec. 16, 1779
Abner Pratt of Pattepeauge & Lydia Cramer of Saybrook, Dec. 7, 178c
Ebenezer Covil & Anne Shipman, Dec. 7, 1780
Calven Cone of Hadlyme & Rebecca Leet of Saybrook, Dec. 7, 1780
Gilbert Griswold of Walpole & Rebecca Nichols of Saybrook, Oct. 26, 1786
Jedidiah Harris of Killingworth & Mary Leet of Saybrook, Jan. 21, 1787
Gideon Leet & Lucinda Buckingham, April 19, 1787
Samuel Church & Lydia Nichols, Sept. 19, 1787
Elias Southworth & Judith De Angelis, Oct. 4, 1787
Reynold Webb & Catherine Parmelee, Nov. 15, 1787
Jonah Carter of Benlson (?) & Charlotte Mary De Angelis of Saybrook, Dec. 24, 1787
Amos Randal of East Haddam & Jeniva Dudley of Saybrook, Feb. 10, 1788
Daniel M. Callumb & Martha Baldwin of Saybrook, June 15, 1789
Capt. Zachariah Clarke & Anne Burhud of Saybrook, July 2, 1789
Thomas Silliman, Esq., & Huldah Dunk of Saybrook, Oct. 22, 1789
Dan. Parmelee of North Killingworth & Johanna Nicols of Saybrook, June 3, 1790

Jonathan Talbert of Middletown & Deborah Lewis of Saybrook, June 27, 1790
John Mitchel & Abigail Watrous, Oct. 24, 1790
Richard Lord of Lyme & Anne Mitchel of Saybrook, Dec. 9, 1790
John Clark & Cloe Pratt of Pattepeauge, Feb. 6, 1791
Pascal De Angelis & Betsey Webb of Saybrook, March 8, 1791
Gideon Watrous & Fanny Franklin of Saybrook, March 31, 1791
Ambrose Kirtland of Saybrook & widow Mable Parmelee of Chester, August 22, 1791
Daniel Spencer & Wealthy Warner, both of Saybrook, Oct. 30, 1791
Joseph Clark of Chester & Anne Southworth of Pattepeauge, Dec. 22, 1791
Aaron Gold of West Minster, Vermont, & Elizabeth Clark of Saybrook, Jan. 26, 1792
Eliak Sheel of Freehold, York State, & Abigail Shipman of Saybrook, Jan. 29, 1792
Edward Shipman of Saybrook & Rosamond Southworth of Haddam, Feb. 9, 1792
Daniel Ingram, widower, & widow Hannah Denizen, both of Saybrook, Nov. 20, 1792
Midian Bradley of Guilford & Sarah Parmelee of Saybrook, Feb. 25, 1793
Joel Canfield, widower, & widow Priscilla Mittar of Haddam, April 9, 1793
Job Canfield of Durham & Esther Parmelee of Saybrook, Oct. 24, 1793
Samuel Hough of Chester & Phebe Post of (Pechaug) Saybrook, Oct. 31, 1793
Job Southworth & Ruth Shipman, Nov. 26, 1793
John Barker & Lucinda Gilbert, Feb. 21, 1794
Beta Norton of Guilford & Lydia Bushnel of Saybrook, March 18, 1794
Nathan Post of Pechaug & Charity Lewis of Chester, Feb. 1, 1795
Ozias Pratt of Pettapaug & Elizabeth Barker of Chester, May 10, 1795

Marsh Ely of Lyme & Sally Warner of Saybrook, Oct. 25, 1795
Noah Hodeley of Shinaug, York State, & Clara Buthly of Pettapouge, Feb. 10, 1796
Ebenezer Denizen & Mehitable Denizen, both of Pettapouge, Feb. 24, 1796
Giles Clark of Chester & Polly Southworth of Pettaprauge, March 9, 1796
Asa Proctor of New London & Polly Clark of Chester, April 19, 1796
Loranzo Smith & Minnie Post, both of Pettapeauge, May 3, 1796
Joseph Shipman & Jerusha Squire, both of Saybrook, July 17, 1796
Lazaous Milbar of East Haddam & Susannah Scovil of Haddam, August 29, 1796
Israel Southworth & Hannah Watrous, both of Saybrook, Oct. 13, 1796
Alexander Scranton of Guilford & Mercy Buthly of Saybrook, Dec. 16, 1796
Levi Southworth of Saybrook & Polly Batess of Haddam, Jan. 12, 1797
Elijah Hill of Granby & Betsey Sawyer of Saybrook, April 3, 1797
Dyer Harris of Mordville & Temperence Watrous of Saybrook, April 23, 1797
Cyrus Grimbs or Grayham of Hadlyme & Sally Bates of Haddam, June 1, 1797
Daniel Barker & Hannah Shipman, both of Chester, June 1, 1797
Jesse Murray & Sally Ellis, both of Guilford, August 9, 1797
Jared Clark & Sarah Shipman, both of Chester, Oct. 2, 1797
John Warner & Mehitable Clark, both of Chester, Oct. 3, 1797
Samuel Webb & Temperence Smith, both of Chester, Nov. 15, 1797
Harman Dudley & widow Urania Havens, both of Saybrook, Nov. 20, 1797
Dan Denizen & Sarah Bushnel, both of Saybrook, Dec. 14, 1797

Capt. Benjamin Holt of New London & Lucy Southworth of Saybrook, Dec. 14, 1797
Joshua Bushnel & Anne Mercy Watrous, both of Saybrook, Feb. 4, 1798
Samuel Mills of Chester & Rebecca Balden of Wethersfield, Feb. 27, 1798
William Hough & Mary Barker, both of Chester, March 22, 1798
William Buck & Mary Higley Mills, March 27, 1798
Nathanael Clark & Mary Proctor, both of Saybrook, June 24, 1798
William Jones of Berson & Bathshebah Clark of Saybrook, August 6, 1798
William Gilbert of East Haddam & Rebecca Watrous of Saybrook, Jan. 6, 1798
Benjamin Lord & Dorcas Tucker, both of Saybrook, Feb. 3, 1799
Jabez Southworth & Sally Shipman, both of Chester, Feb. 8, 1799
Daniel Towner of Killingworth & widow Deborah Lyell of Chester, Feb. 11, 1799
Noadiah Brainard of East Haddam & Lylvina Southworth of Haddam, Feb. 11, 1799
Asa Southworth of Haddam & Lydia Brooks of Chester, Feb. 11, 1799
Harris Watrous & Clarinda Sawyel of Saybrook, Sept. 22, 1799
Benjamin Ray & Denise Dickinson, both of Haddam, Oct. 6, 1799
Phinehas Warner & Lydia Clark, both of Chester, Oct. 17, 1799
Josiah Watrous & Abigail Dickinson, Nov. 7, 1799
Sam Post of East Haddam & Rebecca Pratt of Saybrook, Nov. 21, 1799
David Spencer & Betsey Williams, both of Saybrook, Dec. 24, 1799

WASHINGTON.

LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

Town incorporated 1779. The Congregational Church was formed in 1742, and the locality then called Judea.

Zechariah Hawley of Stratfield & Bethia Austin of Suffield, April 27, 1749
Jonathan Rich of Kint & Abigail Macaboye of Bethlehem, July 12, 1749
Charles Smith & Bersheba Bartholemy, Jan. 31, 1750
Simon Burton of Sharon & Hannah Chapel of Kint, March 19, 1750
Newton Smith & Rhoda Weeks, May 10, 1750
John Guthrie & Patience Knap, May 10, 1750
Lemuel Bartholemy & Mary Squires, July 1, 1751
Henry Ingraham & Francis Nichols of Simsbury, Oct. 28, 1751
Seth Castle & Tabitha Hurlburt, Jan. 15, 1752
Ebenezer Andrews & Jemimah Hurd, July 27, 1752
Benjamin Hurd & Anna Hopson, Sept. 6, 1752
Enos Foot of Newtown & Mary Chappel of Kint, Dec. 7, 1752
Jonathan Smith & Ann Hurd, Oct. 3, 1753
Orias Wilcox of Middletown & Mabel Gould of Litchfield, Oct. 31, 1753
Samuel Judson & Elizabeth Barker, Nov. 12, 1753
Elijah Baker of Roxbury & Ruth Hurd of Judea, Nov. 28, 1753
Amos Clark of Bethlehem & Neomi Weeks of Judea, Nov. 20, 1753
Peleg Stone & Mindwell Baker, June 10, 1754
Solomon Johnson of Southbury & Sarah Durkee of Litchfield, March 15, 1754
Thomas Waugh of Litchfield & Roxana Watson of Bethlehem, April 11, 1754
James Loggan & Rachel Weeks, July 1, 1754
Joseph Lamb & Betsy Ingraham, Oct. 28, 1754
James Calhoun & Mary Guthrie, Dec. 31, 1754

Thomas Durkee & Abiah Smith, March 5, 1755
Henry Fusher of New Preston & Eunice Palmer of New Preston, April 29, 1755
Ezekiel Baker & Molly Chitenton, Nov. 11, 1755
Ezra Gilbert of East Greenwich & Mary Hurlburt, Nov. 26, 1755
David Owen of New Preston & Isabel Macay of Judea, Jan. 25, 1756
John Woodruff of Judea & Sarah Baker, Feb. 3, 1756
Daniel Hurd of Roxbury & Anne Castle of Roxbury, March 8, 1756
Isaac Sanford & Jerusha Baker, May 4, 1756
Eleiad Curtis of Bethlehem & Clotildre Weeks of Judea, May 20, 1756
Abraham Kirby & Eunice Stenkweather of New Preston, May 31, 1756
Daniel Orson of New Milford & Susanna Guthrie of Judea, Nov. 15, 1756
Nathan Warner of Woodbury & Mary Durkee of Judea, May 13, 1757
Abisha Moseley of Judea & Lois Dutton (money I refused becayse his Father was a Deacon), Dec. 14, 1757
Salmon Hurlburt & Anna Everett, April 13, 1758
Samuel Loggan & Rachel Royce, May 25, 1758
Judah Baldwin & Deborah Royce, July 28, 1758
Lewis Munger of Bethlehem & Elizabeth Stone of Judea, Feb. 23, 1759
Joseph Beman of East Greenwich & Catherine Dunkee of Judea, June 28, 1759
Gideon Hollister & Patience Hurd, Dec. 6, 1759
Samuel Dutton & Joanna Root (at ye same time preached a sermon from Eph. 5:23), Dec. 6, 1759
James Linn of Woodbury & Priscilla Weeks of Judea, March 11, 1760
Onesimus Titus & Huldah Curtis, April 22, 1760
Jonathan Shepard of New Preston & Mehitable Barker of Juda, April 29, 1760
David Dunkee & Mary Warner of Woodbury, April 30, 1760
David Calhoun & Lois Chitenton, May 1, 1760.

Peruda Isbell of Litchfield & Mary Hurlburt of Judea, July 3, 1760
Samuel Clark & Anna Burnum, July 10, 1760
Paul Welch of New Milford & Rosanna Whitney of Judea, Nov. 3, 1761
Joseph Hurlburt & Lucy Henderson of Woodbury, April 22, 1762
Ethan Allen & Mary Brownson of Roxbury, June 23, 1762
Luther Fowler of Westfield & Anna Woodend of Judea, Sept. 7, 1762
Elihu Smith & Anna Shaw, (?) Sept. 16, 1762
Ebenezer Clark & Hannah Tenney, Sept. 16, 1762
Thomas Parmele, Jr., & Elizabeth Roots, Sept. 16, 1762
Joel Titus & Mary Treat, Sept. 27, 1762
Daniel Baker & Jerusha Hurd of Roxbury, 1763
Ethan Stone & Elizabeth Macoy, Oct. 5, 1763
Alexander Hannah of Bethlehem & Mary Calhoun of Judea, Oct. 6, 1763
Ebenezer Fenn & Sarah Basset, Nov. 8, 1763
Jonathan Botchford of New Milford & Abigail Curtis of Judea, Feb. 23, 1764
Jonathan Griswold of Haddam & Elizabeth Weeks of Judea, March 15, 1764
John Davidson & Mary Macoy, August 2, 1764
Pelg Benit of Southbury & Rebekah Beers of New Preston, Sept. 10, 1764
John Hopson & Abiah Hassan, Oct. 30, 1764
Isaac Gillet of Lebanon & Susanna Dunkee, Nov. 15, 1764
William Hooker of Bethlehem & Mary Moseley, Dec. 26, 1764
Benjamin Chitenton of Spensertown & Ann Baker, Jan., 1765
John Dutton & Martha Savage, April 22, 1765
Eleser Ingraham & Lodia Guthrie, August 6, 1765
Abner Mosely & Ann Clark, Sept. 18, 1765
Nathaniel Barnum of Danbury & Patience Hurlburt of Judea, Nov. 17, 1765
Jonathan Smith & Esther Bristol, Dec. 25, 1765
Asel Hurd & Rebecca Blakeskey, Feb. 20, 1766

No records of marriages until 1771.

Aaron Olds & Eunice Durkee, April 22, 1771
Ephraim Baker & Elizabeth Easton, May 6, 1771
Friend Bemon of New Preston & Mary Loggins of Judea, May 9, 1771
John Baker & Elizabeth Masters, May 16, 1771
James Hall & Belly Lamb, June 5, 1771
Isaac Newton & Elizabeth Pitcher, Oct. 10, 1771
Matthew Royce & Mary Potter, Nov. 4, 1771
David Root & Abigail Parker, Sept. 29, 1773
Samuel Slade & Sarah Durkee, Nov. 23, 1773
Jeremiah Ingraham & Ruth Bell, Feb. 16, 1774
Brinsmade Gibson & Phiebe Hicok, March 31, 1774
Preston Hollister & Patience Mitchel, May 3, 1774
Joseph Bassett & Lois Bailey, July 6, 1775
Caleb Hitchcock of New Preston & Joanna Baker of Judea, Jan. 4, 1776
Elijah Hicok & Hannah Keeler, Jan. 24, 1776
Daniel Fenn & Anna Clark, June 13, 1776
Isaac Armstrong & Deborah Roots, Dec. 5, 1776
Daniel Sheldon & Charlotte Judson, July 6, 1777
Timothy Goodsel & Sarah Pitcher, Jan. 15, 1778
Andrew Hine & Kesiah Thorp, Feb. 27, 1778
Ephraim Miner of New Preston & Elizabeth Goodsel, Feb. 18, 1778
Samuel Carr of Woodbury & Olive Armstrong, Feb. 19, 1778
Isaac Goodsel of Wells in Vermont & Mary Gibson, Feb. 19, 1778
John Hurd & Lois Hurd, March 5, 1778
Hall Curtis & Rhoda Titus, May 4, 1778
Justus Dayton of Waterbury & Hannah Titus, July 8, 1778
Philo Hodge & Ketunah Armstrong, Sept. 12, 1778
Ephraim Baker & Mary Sperry of Bethlehem, Sept. 30, 1778
Michael Henanan of Roxbury & Sarah Curtus of Judea, Oct. 28, 1778
Thomas Parmele & Bathsheba Thorp, Nov. 23, 1778
Bartholomew Baker of Reden & Sarah Fenn, Dec. 29, 1778
Luke Welch, continental soldier, & Abigail Torrence, both of Roxbury, Feb. 17, 1779

William Slade & Rebeca Plumb, both of Washington, April 13, 1779
John Mallory of Roxbury & Elizabeth Goodsel, April 29, 1779
Reuben Hicok & Silence Easton, April 28, 1779
Samuel Northrop & widow Sarah Dutton of Bethlehem, June 2, 1779
Seth Hastings & Eunice Parmele, Nov. 10, 1779
Daniel Nathaniel Brinsmade & Abigail Farrand, Nov. 23, 1779
David Whittlesey & Abigail Judson, Dec. 8, 1779
Samuel Woods & Molly Curtis, Dec. 8, 1779
Samuel Carley & Rhoda Parmele, Dec. 8, 1779
Thomas Hooker of Bethlehem & Ruth Parmele, Dec. 8, 1779
Isaac Parish & Mary Goodsel, Feb. 20, 1780
Gideon Robbords of Waterbury & Jerusha Pitcher, March 8, 1780
William Fox of Hartlan alias Washington & Deborah Furrel or Funnel, Oct. 26, 1780
Thomas Cole of Watertown & Susanna Pitcher, Nov. 18, 1780
Simeon Mitchel & Esther Farrand, Nov. 16, 1780
Moses Hurd & Esther Hurd, both of Roxbury, Nov. 23, 1780
Reuben Parmele & Betty Thorp, Dec. 7, 1780
Aaron Foot & widow Content Hurd, Dec. 28, 1780
Elijah Hassan & Esther Hollister, Jan. 25, 1781
David Kimberly & Anna Gunn, June 4, 1781
Aaron Smith & Olive Hurd, Jan. 2, 1782
Daniel Richards & Sarah Parker, April 17, 1782
Ebenezer Williams of Sharon, Vt., & Martha Lewis of Washington, April 23, 1782
Simeon Hacok & Ann Parmele, May 22, 1782
Asa Baldwin & widow Lois Basset, July 11, 1782
Samuel Durkee of Lynox & Rhoda Mott, Nov. 25, 1782
Stephen Hutchinson of Hartford & Martah Bell, Jan. 21, 1783
John Sears & Prudence Hurd, April 8, 1783
Thomas Hooker of Poultney, Vt., & Ruth Hicok, April 9, 1783
Ebenezer Salmon of Roxbury & widow Hannah Gevens, May 1, 1783

Peres Sturtevant & Freelove Crocker, Nov. 13, 1783
Capt. David Judson & Elizabeth Davis, Feb. 28, 1784
Reuben Carter of Canterbury & Elizabeth Newton, March 18, 1784
David Royce & widow Bathsheba Parmele, May 11, 1784
Enos Baldwin & Sarah Tuttle, May 13, 1784
John Herrick & Avis Newton, May 17, 1784
Daniel Midkiff of Leabanon & Jedida Lasey, Sept. 9, 1784
Samuel Baker & Anne Hollister, Nov. 29, 1784
David Walker & Eunice Woodruff, Nov. 30, 1784
Samuel Waugh & Elizabeth Goodwin, both of Litchfield, South Farms, Dec. 2, 1784
Elias Hinsdale & Thankful Farnam, both of Litchfield, South Farms, Dec. 2, 1784
Abel Buel of Sharon, Vt., & Sibil Hine, 1785
Thomas Baley & Martha Hurd, Feb. 13, 1785
James Stoddard of Woodbury & Mary Judson, Feb. 19, 1785
Daniel Sherman Brinsmade & Lydia Elliot of Kint, Feb. 24, 1785
Elijah Waler of Kent & widow Jerusha Baker, May 1, 1785
Thomas Thrueman Parmele & Mehitable Eston, June 22, 1785
John Stoddard of Woodbury & Phebe Northrop, Sept. 11, 1786
Ezekiel Newton, Jr., & Elizabeth Hurd, Feb. 13, 1790
Jonathan Curtis & Thankful Hall, Jan. 13, 1791
John Davidson & Charlote Marchant, May 19, 1791
Charles Newton of Goshen & Charlotte Robinson of Litchfield, August 28, 1791
Elijah Caray & Anna Hicok, Nov. 27, 1796
Joseph Durkee & Fanny Camp, Dec. 13, 1796
Amos Smith & Polly Loggan, Dec. 14, 1796
Joseph Calhoun & Anna Clark, Dec. 14, 1796
Gideon Foot & Susanna Parker, March 14, 1797
John N. Gunn & Polly Ford, Oct. 25, 1797
Nathan Dickinson & Prudence Drinkwater, Feb. 11, 1798
——— Warner of Sandgate, Vt., & ——— Coan of Woodbury, 1798
Benjamin Hine & Sally Humphreys, April 19, 1798
John Woodruff & Polly Frisbee, July 29. 1798

Alfred Treat of South Britain & Lydia Mallery of Roxbury, Oct. 21, 1798
Samuel Ford, Jr., & Betsy Platt, Oct. 28, 1798
Sherman P. Hollister & Sally Ford, Nov. 29, 1798
George Fretts of Southbury & Hannah Burton, Jan. 30, 1799
Isaac Cowles & Sally Griswold, Oct. 7, 1799
Jonathan Hicok & Elizabeth Taylor, Oct. 8, 1799

MADISON.

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

The town of Madison was incorporated in 1826, having originally been a part of Guilford. The First Congregational Church of Madison was organized in 1707. The Second Church, located at North Madison, was organized in 1757. The following are from the records of the North Madison Congregational Church, being complete from the beginning.

MARRIED AT NORTH MADISON BY REV. RICHARD ELY.

Timothy Munger & Mabel Stevens, both of Guilford, Oct. 20, 1757
Phileman French & Mary Dudley, both of Guilford, Oct. 27, 1757
Ruben Bishop & Ann Wright, both of Guilford, March 9, 1758
David Dudley & Triphena Everts, both of Guilford, April 13, 1758
Aaron Stone & Lois Dudley, both of Guilford, Sept. 22, 1760
Stephen Johnson of Haddam & Elizabeth Pelton of Guilford, April 30, 1761
Ephraim Willcocks of Middletown & Deidama French of Guilford, August 24, 1761
Nathan Scranton & widow Mary Field of Guilford, Sept. 24, 1761
Simeon Saxton & Sarah Johnson of Guilford, Jan. 24, 1762
Nathaniel Stevens & Ruth Dudley, Oct. 20, 1762
Shubael Shelley & widow Rue, Jan. 31, 1764
Demetrius Crampton & Abigail Permale, April 9, 1764
Samuel Field & Submit Willard, August 1, 1764
Miles Munger & Sarah Munger, Nov. 7, 1765

Repsel (?) Lane & Sarah Dudley, August 25, 1766
Didymus French & Jerusha Stevens, Dec. 25, 1766
Thomas Bishop of Guilford & Anna Frances of Killingworth, Sept. 21, 1767
Isaac Stone & Parthena Dudley, Nov. 4, 1767
Joaril (?) Field & Hannah Crampton, Nov. 4, 1767
Moses Dowd & Lydia Foster, Nov. 5, 1767
Timothy Field & Anna Dudley, Nov. 25, 1767
Aaron Foster & Sarah Lee, Dec. 10, 1767
Joseph Wheeler & Experience Willcocks, Dec. 31, 1767
John Jones of Durham & Esther Crittenden of East Guilford, Sept. 22, 1768
Zebulon Hail & Rachel Bishop, Sept. 20, 1768
James Willcocks & Sarah Scranton, Dec. 29, 1768
John Thomas Collins & Submit Field, Nov. 23, 1769
Benjamin Norton & Azubah Munger, Oct. 23, 1771
Ebenezer Bragg & Abigail Bishop, Oct. 1, 1772
Ichabod Bartlett & Azubah Norton, Oct. 21, 1772
Samuel Stannard of Killingworth & Lucy Pelton of Guilford, Nov. 11, 1772
——— Holt of Westminster in Hampshire & Mary Dudley, Dec., 1772
Eliel Crampton & Lydia Porter, April 6, 1773
Nathan Bishop & Ruth Bartlet, Sept. 29, 1773
Abraham Everts & Asenath Dudley, Nov. 11, 1773
Joshua Field & Submit Collins, March 30, 1774
Timothy Spencer & Rachel Solivan, Oct. 27, 1774
Thomas Wheeler & Lucy Frisby, Oct. 4, 1775
Francis Lewis of Haddam & Sarah Pelton of Guilford, August 29, 1776
Ebenezer Wakely of Haddam & Ame Blatchley of Guilford, Jan. 15, 1777
Levi Spinnage & Anna Blatchley, Jan. 17, 1777
Luke Field & Patience Griswold, March 17, 1777
John Harris & Lois Johnson, Dec. 1, 1777
Heman Brainard & Deborah Hopson, Feb. 4, 1778
Jonathan Willcox & Elizabeth Dudley, both of Killingworth, April 16, 1778
Moses Dow (Dowd) & Rebekah Griswold, May, 1778
Phineas Pelton & Rebekah Johnson, June, 1778

Zacheriah Field & Priscilla Crampton, June 3, 1779
John Dane (or Danes) & Suse Stephens, Nov. 26, 1779
Timothy Scranton & widow Anna Field, Dec. 15, 1779
Samuel Darling & Clarinda Ely, Dec. 22, 1779
David Seaward & Mabel Field, Dec. 14, 1780
Hezekiah Reynolds of Newport & Fanne Pane (?) (Pain) of Long Island, Oct. 31, 1781
Nathaniel Johnson & Esther Pains, Dec. 5, 1781
Benjamin Crampton, 2d, & Nabbe Scranton, Dec. 6, 1781
Nathan Crampton & Ada Seaward, July 15, 1782
Benjamin Crampton, 2d, & Anna Field, April 23, 1783
Henry Bibbins & Sarah Bears, both of Stratford, Sept. 23, 1783
Ruben Chittenden & Sarah Johnson, Oct., 1784
Jared Leet (?) & Elizabeth Scranton, Nov. 29, 1784
Josiah Munger & Hannah Munger, Dec. 9, 1785
Eben Munger & Clarissa (or Clorina) Bachus, July 11, 1791
Soloman Dowd (or Doud) & Abigail Thomson, both of East Guilford, August 15, 1791
Nathaniel Dudley of North Killingworth & Cloe Dowd of North Bristol, July 20, 1792
Thomas French & Eunice Wheeler, August 22, 1792
David Stone of North Guilford & Sarah Scranton of North Bristol, Nov. 14, 1793
——— Frances of Wallingford & Clarinda Hail of North Bristol, Nov. 14, 1793
Nathaniel Dudley of Killingworth & Hannah Dowd of Guilford, March 10, 1794
Lieut. David Dudley & widow Hannah Bishop, August 1, 1795
Joanib Field of East Guilford & Phebe Wellman of Killingworth, Sept. 7, 1795
Timothy Slone (?) (Stone) & Eunice Fowler, Dec. 22, 1796
Isaac Hall & Temperance Bebee, Dec. 25, 1796
Aaron Hubbard, Jr., & Thankful Stephens, Feb. 7, 1797
William Stone & Huldah Bristol, May 28, 1797
Amos Frisbe & Wealthy Hotchkiss, Summer, 1797
Rufus Hubbard of Haddam & Clarissa Norton of North Bristol, Oct. 2, 1797
Amos Fooley & Ruth Johnson, Nov. 9, 1797

Timothy Scranton & widow Ruhmund (?) Nov. 15, 1797
John Snow & Ana Johnson, Dec. 7, 1797
Raybon Blake & Cloe Atkins of Middletown, Dec. 19, 1797
Simeon Prat (or Rat), Jr., & Jemima Bulkley, Summer, 1797
James Field & Sarah Stephens, Nov. 29, 1795
James Wright & a girl belonging in Durham, name forgotten, Nov. 29, 1795
Phinehas Shelly & Hannah Collins, Dec. 15, 1798

WOODSTOCK.

WINDHAM COUNTY.

The town of Woodstock was incorporated in 1690, being then attached to Massachusetts, and so continuing for some years after. The first Congregational Church of Woodstock dates from the settlement of the town and the marriage records of the church begin with its organization.

John Holmes & Hannah Newell, April 9, 1690
Matho Davis & Margaret Corbin, Feb. 27, 1690–91
Nathaniel Johnson of W. & Hannah Hadley of Branford, Nov. ——
Joseph Frissell & Abigail Bartholomew, Jan. 11, 1691–92
Jabez Corbin & Mary Morss, ——
Ebenezar Morriss & Sarah Davis, Sept. 1, 1692
John Chandler & Mary Ramond, Nov. 10, 1692

A RETURN OF JOSIAH DWIGHT OF SUCH PERSONS AS WERE MARRIED BY HIM IN WOODSTOCK.

James Corbin & Hannah Eastman, April 7, 1697
John Morss & Hannah Williams, May 10, 1697
William Coit & Sarah Chandler, June 7, 1697
Peter Morss & Priscilla Carpenter, Dec. 28, 1698
Peter Aspinwall & Elizabeth Leavens, March 24, 1698–9
Edmund Chamberlain & Elizabeth Bartholomew, Nov. 21, 1699
James Leavens & Mary Chamberlain, Nov. 21, 1699
Nathaniel Aspinwall & Abigail Bowen, Nov. 11, 1698
William Lyon & Deborah Colburn, Nov. 8, 1699
Samuel Warren & Mehitable Sabin, Jan. 2, 1694–5

John Coit & Mehitable Chandler, June 25, 1695
Benjamin Miller & Mary Johnson, Sept. 18, 1695
John Scarbro & Mehitable Bugbee, Oct. 17, 1695
John Bugbee & Abigail Corbit (?), July 10, 1696
Benjamin Griggs & Patience ———, June 18, 1701
Samuel Bugbee & Dorothy Carpenter, Jan. 26, 1701–2
David Bishop & Rebecca Hubbard, Feb. 4, 1701–2
Joseph Shaw of Stonington & Susannah Grosvenor of Mashamoquet, March 26, 1702
Christopher Peake & Mary Stratton, June 21, 1702
John Bartholomew & Elisabeth Morss, June 28, 1702
John Goodall & Lydia Titus, Nov. 10, 1702
Nathaniel Seshions of Pomfret & Hannah Corbin of Woodstock, March 2, 1706–7
Samuel Hemingway & Hannah Morris, Nov. 12, 1707
Jonathan Payson & Mary Cook, Jan. 12, 1709–10
Samuel Gates & Mary Truesdale, both of Pomfret, Feb. 12, 1709–10
John Goodell & Hannah Colburn, Oct. 8, 1710
Benjamin Goodell & Hannah Gary, both of Pomfret, May 22, 1711
Robert Mayson & Hannah Holmes, Nov. 15, 1711
John Chamberlain & Esther Alcock, Nov. 24, 1711
John May of W. & Elizabeth Child of Brookline, Mass., Dec. 18, 1711
Leicester Grosvenor & Mary Hubbard, both of Mashemoquet, Jan. 16, 1711-12
Jessie Carpenter & Mary Bacon, Feb. 27, 1711
Jeremiah Sabin & Abigail Davis, both of Pomfret, May 8, 1712
Robert Buck of Killingly & Elizabeth Bacon of W., June 8, 1712
John Marcy & Experience Colburn, Jan. 14, 1712-13
John March of Mendon & Abigail Eastman of W., Jan. 15, 1712-13
Samuel Carpenter of Pomfret & Hannah Johnson of W., Feb. 4, 1713
Ebenezer Eastman of W. & Sarar Pease of Haverhill, June 3, 1713
Joseph Bartholomew & Elizabeth Sanger, Nov. 12, 1713

Nathaniel Sanger & Ruth Cook, Nov. 12, 1713
Daniel Peck of Rehoboth & Sarah Paine of Woodstock, April 15, 1714
Samuel Hemmingway & Margaret Johnson, May 5, 1714
William Ward of Ashford & Rachel Humphrey, of W., August 5, 1714
Joseph Cady of Killingly & Elizabeth Hosmer of W., Sept. 14, 1714
William Lyon & Martha Morriss, Jan. 6, 1714-15
Benjamin Franklin & Abigail Rice, Feb. 14, 1714-15
Daniel Holt of Killingly & Lydia Preston of W., Feb. 26, 1714-15
Edward Morriss & Bilthiah Peake, Jan. 12, 1715
Nathaniel Sanger & Dorcas Peake, Oct. 27, 1715
Joseph Wilson of Ashford & Marcy Parker of Woodstock, April 3, 1716
John Johnson & Hannah Ainsworth, May 2, 1716
John Franklin & Mary Earl, August 31, 1716
John Chandler, Jr., & Hannah Gardner, married at Isle of Wight, Gardner's Island, L. I., Oct. 24, 1716
Davld Town & Mary Barton, both of Oxford, Mass., Dec. 31, 1716
John Doodell & Hannah Coburn, Oct. 19, 1717
Henry Elithorpe of Killingly & Mehitable Aspinwall of Woodstock, March 5, 1717-18
William Chapman of Mansfield & Abigail Lyon of Woodstock, July 18, 1718
James Wetmore of New Haven & Anna Dwight of Woodstock, Nov. 5, 1718
John Holmes & Mary Johnson, Jan. 28, 1718-19
Nathan Keney (?) & Rebecca Chamberlin, both of Oxford, Mass., Feb. 23, 1718-19
Ichabod Peck of Rehoboth & Judith Paine, Jan. 5, 1719
Isaiah Johnson & Abigail Peck, April 28, 1720
Josiah Cummings & Mary Frissell, May 15, 1721
John Child & Abigail Aspinwall, Dec. 7, 1721
Ebnr. Holmes & Joanna Ainsworth, July 1, 1719
Ephraim Town & Sarah Kenny, both of Oxford, Dec. 31, 1719
Henry Bowen & Margaret Davis of Pomfret, May 10 1721

Joseph Peake & Mary Perrin, March 1, 1721
Edward Ainsworth & Joanna Davis, April 5, 1722
Samuel Bugbee & Mary Morrs, June 26, 1722
James Marcy & Judith Ainsworth, May 2, 1723
Manasseh Hosmer & Mary Carpenter, May 30, 1723
Joshua Brown of Norwich & Mary Pettys of Woodstock, Sept. 23, 1723
Benjamin Roth & Eunice Lyon, Dec. 12, 1723
Pennel Child & Dorothy Dwight, April 9, 1724
Samuel Perrin & Dorothy Morriss, June 14, 1724
Matturin Allard & Joanna Holmes, July 13, 1724
Samuel Marcy of Woodstock & Mary Russell of Ashford, Feb. 13, 1724-25
John Mors & Sarah Peake, Feb. 7, 1725
Edward Bugbee & Katharine Peake, Feb. 7, 1725
Joseph Bacon & Rebecca Carpenter, married in Boston, May 15, 1725
Roger Cook of Killingly & Rebecca Scarbrough of Ky., March 15, 1726
Smith Johnson & Experience Parker, Nov. 16, 1726
Clement Corbin & Harriet Morriss, Nov. 7, 1726
Nathaniel Child of Killingly & Dorothy Johnson of Woodstock, Dec. 3, 1726
John Frissell & Abigail Morriss, Nov. 10, 1726
Joshua Chandler of Woodstock & Elizabeth Cutter of Medway, Mass., Feb. 16, 1726-7
Samuel Lilly & Mehitable Bacon, March 23, 1726-7
Samuel Bugbee & Susannah Johnson, May 16, 1727
Thomas Eaton of Tolland & Elizabeth Parker of Woodstock, Nov. 31, 1727
Jabez Corbin & Mary Edmonds, July 5, 1728
Joseph Griggs & Patience Parker, Nov. 16, 1728
James Frissell & Elizabeth Chandler, Feb. 13, 1728-9
Edward Johnson & Sarah Marcy, Feb. 20, 1728-9
Ebenezer Robins & Experience Holmes, both of Walpole, Mass., Oct. 30, 1729
Thomas Child & Anna Morriss, Nov. 24, 1729
Daniel Smith of Norwich & Sarah Deming of W., Feb. 4, 1729-30
Joseph Bacon, Jr., & Marcy Cutler, Oct. 29, 1730

John Gary & Hannah Jackson,	May 13, 1731
Moses Lyon & Grace Child,	Oct. 10, 1731
Joseph Marcy of Woodstock & Mary Throop, in Bristol,	May 31, 1728
Samuel Morriss of Woodstock & Abigail Bragg, in Bristol,	Oct. 31, 1728
Ebenezer Lyon of Woodstock & Rebecca Throop,	Jan. 28, 1731-2

AN ACCOUNT OF THE PERSONS UNITED TOGETHER IN MARRIAGE BY ME—AMOS THROOP.

Benjamin Morris & Hannah Hosmer,	Jan. 3, 1727–8
Caleb Lyon & Margaret Lyon,	Feb. 29, 1727–8
Jacob Child & Dorcas Ainsworth,	April 18, 1728
James Corbin & Susannah Bacon,	June 19, 1728
Jacob Lyon & Mehitable Bugbee,	June 20, 1728
Samuel Davis & Hannah Bacon,	August 6, 1728
Philip Newell & Mehitable Morris,	Dec. 3, 1728
Edward Johnson & Sarah Marcy,	Feb. 20, 1729
John Corbin & Martha Hosmer,	April 3, 1729
Jonathan Peake, Jr., & Metitable May,	May 20, 1729
Nathaniel Goun & Abigail Jackson,	April 30, 1730
Ephraim Hosmer & Dorcas Carpenter,	April 3, 1730
Ebnr. Chafee & Mary Scarborough,	April 22, 1730
Eliphalet Carpenter & Mary Bacon,	April 22, 1730
Joseph Bacon & Sarah Pike,	July 7, 1730
John Chafee & Mehitable Mascraft,	Dec. 17, 1730
Samuel Harmon & Eunis Bacon,	Dec. 31, 1730
Philip Corbin & Dorothy Barstow,	Jan. 13, 1731
Benjamin Corbin & Jemima Cutler,	April 19, 1731
John Gary & Hannah Jackson,	May 13, 1731
John Goodwell & Mary Bugbee,	May 25, 1731
Eleazar Sanger & Mary Jackson,	June 24, 1731
Amos Sexton & Elizabeth Morris,	Oct. 28, 1731
Philip Newel & Aannah Edmonds,	Nov. 29, 1731
John Carter & Susannah Bugbee,	Feb. 20, 1732
John Jennings & Elizabeth Ainsworth,	March 16, 1732
Josiah Comins & Mehitable Griggs,	May 30, 1732
William Marischal & Margaret Smith,	June 12, 1732

Ebenezar Roud & Anna Whitney,	Dec. 11, 1733
Edmund Chamberlin & Sarah Wright,	Jan. 17, 1734
Jesse Bugbee & Experience Peak,	March 14, 1734
Thomas Bacon, Jr., & Anna Johnson,	June 5, 1734
Anthony Morse & Mary Manning,	July 11, 1734
Nathan Orcott & Phebe Lillie,	July 31, 1734
Bemsle Petrs (?) & Hannah Wright,	Jan. 8, 1735
Ednezar Beben & Susannah Manning,	May 12, 1735
Japhet Utley of Windham & Anne Marcy of Woodstock,	Dec. 6, 1738

A CATALOGUE OF MARRIAGES PER ME, ABEL STILES, PASTOR, WOODSTOCK, CONN.

Pennel Bowen & Frances Throop,	Oct. 10 (30), 1737
Moses Lyon & ——— ———,	1737
James Bugby & ——— ———,	1737
Ebnezar Marcy & Mary Nicholson,	July 25, 1738
John Bartholomew & Hannah Abbot,	Jan 2, 1738–9
Caleb Grosvenor & Sarah Carpenter,	Nov. 30, 1739
Amor Morss & Mary Mascraft,	June 26, 1740
Elisha Cleveland & Esther Morss,	June 26, 1740
Eliezar Davenport & Elizabeth Smith,	evening after Thanksgiving, 1740
Timothy Hyde & Dorothy Bugbee,	Dec. 8, 1741
John Hinds & Judith Marcy,	Dec. 25, 1741
John Bishop & Sybill Holmes,	Jan. 7, 1742
Joshua May & Anna Bacon,	Jan. 20, 1742
Henry Child & Rebekah Bacon,	1742
David Craft & Mercy Brock,	——— 15, 1742
John Hutchins & Lucy Lyon,	Oct. 7, 1742
Nathaniel Mills & Sarah Holmes,	Oct. 21, 1742
John Sanger & Dorothy Peak,	Dec. 9, 1742
Richard Flynn & Sarah Manning,	Dec. 23, 1742
Philip Newel & Abigail Scarborough,	March, 1743
John Brock, Jr., & Sarah Southwick of Dudley,	Oct. 19, 1743
John Johnson & Grace Morris,	Oct. 31, 1743
Hezekiah Goff & Bethiah Morris,	Oct. 31, 1743
Nehemiah Underwood & Anna Marcy,	Feb. 1, 1743-4
Jesse Carpenter & Abigail Ainsworth,	April 16, 1744

Nathaniel Sanger, Jr., & Mary Roth, May 10, 1744
John Newel & Susanna Child, May 31, 1744
Nathaniel Warren & Althea Bugbee, Nov. 7, 1744
John Camp & Eleanor Peck, Nov. 23, 1744
Nathaniel Perrin & Phebe Holmes, March 13, 1745
Samuel Monger & Abigail Barstow, March 14, 1745
William Skinner & Thankful Mascraft, Jan. 2, 1746
John Spaulding & Elizabeth Sanger, Jan. 22, 1746
Job Rewel & Mary Child, March 20, 1746
Silas Bowen & Dorothy Lyon, April 17, 1746
Nathan Abbot & Anna Leach, June 2, 1746
Daniel Ainsworth & Sarah Bugbee, June 2, 1746
Isaac Skinner & Hannah Marcy, June 19, 1746
Rev. Nehemiah Barker & Elizabeth Chandler, Oct. 16, 1746
My negro servant & my negro servant Ann were joined in marriage by me, Abel Stiles, pastor, Nov. 24, 1746
Daniel Child & Ruth Amedown, 1746
Jonathan Bugbee, Jr., & Eliza May, Jan. 15, 1746–7
Ezra Perrin & Arma Perrin, Feb. 19, 1747
Jebadiah Morss & Sarah Child, 1747
Joseph Monger & Jemima Lyon, March 3, 1747
Capt. Thomas Buckminster & Mehitable Chandler, May 21, 1747
Nathaniel Child & Jemima Bugbee, May 28, 1747
Stephen May & Mary Child, June 11, 1747
Pennel Bacon & Dorothy Wright, August 3, 1747
Elijah Lyon & Sarah Monger, Nov. 26, 1747
Stephen Harriman & Sarah Mascraft, Feb. 25, 1748
Benjamin Bartholomew & Martha Carpenter, March 17, 1748
Isaac Johnson, Jr., & Mary Durkee, Nov. 1, 1748
Allenton Cushman & Deborah Lyon, Nov. 28, 1748
Joseph Weld & Patience Child, Dec. 8, 1748
Abijah Corbin & Abigail Wright, April 20, 1749
Nehemiah Bugbee & Hannah Fox, May 18, 1749
Sam & Leah, negro servants of David Wallis, were joined in marriage by me, Abel Stiles, pastor, May 30, 1749
Joseph Scarborough & Esther Holmes, June 29, 1749

Abijah Child & Abigail Johnson,	Oct. 3, 1749
John Frizell, Jr., & Sarah Roth,	Jan. 4, 1749–50
Elisha Child & Allice Manning,	Jan. 16, 1749–50
Moses Barrett & Abigail Harmon,	April 17, 1750
Jonathan Goold & Mary Corbin,	April 19, 1750
Thomas Jewett of Mansfield & Dorcas Wright of Woodstock,	April 26, 1750
John Lyon & Mary Evans,	July 26, 1750
Nahurn Green & Dorcas Sanger,	Nov. 7, 1750
Benjamin Chapin & Jemima Morris,	Jan. 3, 1751
Alexander Sessions & Huldah Perrin,	Jan. 28, 1751
Joseph Altton & Zerriah Lyon,	May 30, 1751
Benjamin Lyon & Mary May,	Jan. 2, 1752
Isaiah Chaffe & Betty Manning,	March 5, 1752
Nehemiah May, Jr., & Anna Lyon,	March, 1752
Uriah Johnson & Lucy Davenport,	May 21, 1752
Moses Child & Mary Payson,	June 26, 1752
Zebulon Baldwin & Hannah Lyon,	July 14, 1752
Ebenezar Haven & Abigail Child,	Oct. 5, 1752
Benjamin Lyon & Sarah May,	Jan. 25, 1753
John Ranson & Elizabeth Lyon,	Jan. 26, 1753
John Dyer & Anna Payson,	March 29, 1753
William Jones & Experience Bacon,	April 12, 1753
Thomas May & Lucy Child,	April 26, 1753
Ebenezer Eaton & Mary Humphray,	May 10, 1753
Asa Chaffe & Mary Howlet,	Sept. 5, 1753
Ebenezer Child, Jr., & Charity Bugbee,	May 9, 1754
Ezra May & Margaret Lyon,	June 13, 1754
John Bacon & Keziah Child,	June 20, 1754
Ephraim Manning & Mary Fox,	March 30, 1756
William Nelson, Jr., & Mary Carpenter,	May 13, 1756
Daniel Lyon, Jr., & Prudence May,	Nov. 23, 1756
Peter Child & Susanna Child,	Dec. 30, 1756
John Carpenter, Jr., & Mercy Morgan,	Feb. 9, 1757
Stephen Tucker & Lois Lyon,	March 31, 1757
Moses Johnson & Mercy Fox,	July 5, 1757
Henry Child & Dorothy Child,	July 6, 1757
Edward Bugbee & Mehitable Peake,	Jan. 25, 1758
Uriah Marcy & Urania Lyon,	May 23, 1758
Jonathan Smallige & Elizabeth Allard,	June 1, 1758

Ellkanah Stevens & Hannah Bartholomew,	July 13, 1758
Oliver Clark & Sarah Cogswell,	July 18, 1758
Jabez Corbin, Jr., & Sarah Abbott,	Dec. 27, 1758
Ezekiel Corbin & Dorcas Jewett,	Dec. 27, 1758
Ithamer Ammedown & Tabitha Green,	March 29, 1759
Ebenezer Holmes & Martha Howlet,	April 12, 1759
Peter Walker & Bethia Bugbee,	April 26, 1759
Hezekiah May & Elizabeth Carpenter,	April 26, 1759
Samuel Morris & Hannah Child,	May 3, 1759
Philip Newell, Jr., & Ruth Evans,	July 19, 1759
Smith Johnson & Sarah Gould,	Oct. 10, 1759
David Robbearts & Abigail Field,	Oct. 11, 1759
Amos Perrin & Anna Morse,	Dec. 6, 1759
Lemuel Peals or Peak & Joanna Ellingwood,	March 13, 1760
John Nellson & Mary Johnson,	May 8, 1760
Abijah Tucker & Lucy Lyon,	July 16, 1760
Samuel Chandler & Anna Paine,	July 17, 1760
Nathan Child & Dorcas Green,	Oct. 9, 1760
Joseph Ainsworth & Rebekah Allard,	Jan. 13, 1760
Benjamin Craft & Anna Richardson,	March 12, 1761
Joseph Narramore & Sarah Wright,	April 23, 1761
Ephraim Carpenter & Tabitha Chaffe,	May 14, 1761
Josiah Chandler & Lydia Richardson,	Nov. 18, 1762

Rev. Abiel Leonard, ordained Jan. 23, 1763.

John Chandler & Mary Chandler,	Oct. 20, 1763
Asa Child & Elizabeth Murray,	Nov. 17, 1763
Amos Paine & Priscilla Lyon,	Jan. 12, 1764
Nathan Grosvenor & Mary Holbrook,	May 10, 1764
Benjamin Freeman & Deborah Child,	June 13, 1764
Oliver Barrett & Hannah Chamberlin,	August 1, 1764
Hadlock Marcy & Alethea Stiles,	Oct. 29, 1764
James Bugbee, Jr., & Ann Morris,	Jan. 16, 1765
William Child & Mary Shafter,	May 28, 1765
Isaiah Lyon & Sybbil Ranny,	Oct. 24, 1765
Phineas Walker & Susanna Hide, the first marriage since my removal to North (now East) Woodstock, Abel Stiles,	Dec. 14, 1765
Benjamin Bacon & Eunice Sabin,	Feb. 6, 1766
Joshua Child & Dorothea Child,	Feb. 25, 1766

William Allard & Rebekah Davis,	April 26, 1766
Ralph Vinton & Phebe Holmes,	July 16, 1766
Parker Bacon & Mary Child,	April 9, 1767
Abiel Lyon & Elizabeth Hosmer,	June 4, 1767
Asahel Jewett & Hannah Wright,	Nov. 5, 1767
Nathaniel Blake & Abigail Child,	Nov. 19, 1767
Jonathan Bacon & Priscilla Child,	Feb. 9, 1768
Ebenezar Davidson & Patience Child,	April 21, 1768
Samuel Wright & Mary Coburn,	Oct. 27, 1768
Elijah Houghton & Rebekah Adams,	Nov. 17, 1768
Dr. Samuel Allen, Jr., of Warren, R. I., & Hannah Bowen,	Dec. 15, 1768
James Murray & Sarah Reynolds,	Jan. 26, 1769
Moses Corbin & Sarah Bacon,	Nov. 8, 1769
David Rawson & Sibyl Beals,	Nov. 23, 1769
Amasa Carpenter & Cynthia Child,	Jan. 11, 1770
Amasa Child & Anna Carpenter,	Feb. 1, 1770
John Hinds & Levina Brock,	March 22, 1770
Abel Morss & Sarah Holbrook,	June 7, 1770
Elisha Walker & Thankful Stone,	Nov. 15, 1770
Eliakim May & Martha Lyon,	Dec. 27, 1770
John Lyon & Mrs. Miriam Frisket,	August 8, 1771
Ruben Ammedon & Olive Lyon,	August 8, 1771
Benjamin Brown & Dorothy Child,	Oct. 23, 1771
Asahel Clark & Dorothy Hide,	Nov. 12, 1771
Daniel Child & Anna Child,	Dec. 26, 1771
Ebenezer Davidson & Eunice Hebbard,	Feb. 20, 1772
Benjamin Stoddard & Esther Hide,	Feb. 27, 1772
Peley Corbin & Levina Lyon,	Jan. 14, 1773
Griffin Craft & Hannah May,	Jan. 21, 1773
Stephen Blackmar & Lydia White,	March 4, 1773
Jacob Ammedon & Joena Johnson,	June 10, 1773
Joseph Deming & Prudence Griffin,	Jan. 13, 1774
Samuel Chaffe, Jr., & Sarah Chaffe,	Nov. 17, 1774
Aaron Lyon & Elizabeth May,	Feb. 23, 1775
Nathaniel Child & Eleanor Fox,	Sept. 19, 1776
Lyman Lyon & Hannah Corbin,	Jan. 23, 1777
Alpha Child & Mary May,	March 27, 1777
Charles Child & Elizabeth May,	April 3, 1777
Samuel Corbin, Jr., & Mehitable Lyon,	April 8, 1777

Parker Bacon & Rachel Freeman,	April 24, 1777
Joshua Abel & Ruth Manning,	June 26, 1777
Abel White & Rebecca Solace,	Jan. 26, 1778
William Morris & Sarah Bowen,	Feb. 5, 1778
John May & Hannah Bugbee,	March 12, 1778
Zechariah Aldrich & Naomi Cook,	April 6, 1778
Ebenezer Holmes, Jr., & Marsalla Colburn,	April 7, 1778
Chester Chaffe & Caroline Walker,	April 23, 1778
Nehemiah Lyon & Betsey Bugbee,	——— 16, 1778
Davis Carpenter & Miriam Manning,	Dec. 24, 1778
Zephaniah Tucker & Huldah Holmes,	Feb. 4, 1779
Abel Child & Rebecca Allerd,	March 11, 1779
Elias Child & Dorothy Morss,	March 18, 1779
Parker Cummins & Joanna Ainsworth,	April 22, 1779
Ephraim Carryl & Lucy Clark,	April 29, 1779
Barnabus Evens, Jr., & Elizabeth Phillips,	May 9, 1779
John Bradford & Mary Dexter,	May 30, 1779

Rev. Eliphalet Lyman, ordained in South Parish, Sept. 2, 1779.

William Ranny & Abigail Bacon,	Sept. 26, 1779
Thomas Hunter & Elizabeth Newell,	March 19, 1780
Daniel Roberts & Asenath Tucker,	April 6, 1780
Benjamin Scott & Anna May,	May 2, 1780
Stephen Hide & Lois White,	May 25, 1780
Daniel Barret & Jemima Benson,	Nov. 16, 1780
Darius Bacon & Sarah Sheffield,	Dec. 21, 1780

EAST WINDSOR.

HARTFORD COUNTY.

The town of East Windsor was taken from Windsor and incorporated in 1768. The Congregational Church at East Windsor was organized in 1754. Old Windsor itself was settled as early as 1635, when the church there existed, going back to the year 1630 for its formation.

David Bissell & Elizabeth Barkers,	Feb. 21, 1761
Thomas Foster & Martha Elmer,	Dec. 24, 1761
John Skinner & Sarah Renney of Hartford,	Nov. 21, 1762
Ebenezer Holman & Ruth Loomis,	Nov., 1763
Hezekiah Allyn & Abigail Bartlett of Stafford,	Dec. 13, 1768

Daniel Bissell & Lydia Munsel, Dec. 27, 1768
Oliver Barber of Windsor & Ann Root of Westfield, Jan. 30, 1766
Abner Blodgett & Rachel Phelps of Enfield, March 23, 1768
Simeon Barber & Lois Allyn, Sept. 26, 1771
John Bliss & Betty White of Bolton, Jan. 15, 1766
Caleb Booth, Jr., & Anne Bartlett, May 1, 1775
Jacob Bottom & Prudence Hebard of Windham, Dec. 2, 1773
Jonathan Brown & Patience Kneeland, June 22, 1775
Smith Bailey & Jenipha Backus, Jan. 8, 1772
Nondeah Bissall & Sibbel Enos of Hartland, Vt., July 13, 1794
Nondeah Bissell & Betsey Shuttleworth of Dedham, Mass., Jan. 29, 1797
Eliphalet Chapin & Mary Darling, Nov. 25, 1773
Aaron Chapin & Mary King, Sept. 15, 1777
Eliphalet Chapin & Anne Read of Canterbury, June 18, 1778
David Carpenter & Martha Brunson, April 13, 1786
Nathaniel Drake & Anna Lodge of Colchester, Nov. 27, 1768
Silas Drake & Hannah West of Tolland, Nov. 12, 1771
David Davis & Lucy Parker, Jan. 1, 1777
Nathaniel Drake, Jr., & Hopefull Wolcott, April 4, 1774
Abner M. Ellsworth & Elcie Thomson, Dec. 31, 1797
Aaron Frost & Barnal Wood, April 12, 1773
Samuel Frost & Patience Hammond of Tolland, Nov. 22, 1775
Aaron Frost & Margarett Hammond of Tolland, August 13, 1777
Ashahel Green & Grace Grant, Oct. 1, 1778
Iabesh Green & Mary McCarty of Canterbury, Nov. 1, 1797
Ichabod Hatch & Hannah Munsell, Dec. 4, 1777
Ebenezer Holman & Rachel Wright, May 1, 1771
Charles Jincks & Martha Mowry of Smithfield, R. I., Jan. 22, 1797
Elisha Sadd or Ladd & Tabitha Strong, May 23, 1776
Jeremiah Lord, Jr., & Tryphena Pease of Enfield, Feb. 5, 1777
Ephraim Ladd or Sadd & Lois Chapman of Bolton, July 14, 1774

George Loomis & Anna Jepson of Hartford, Nov. 20, 1788
Amasa Loomis & Priscilla Birge, Feb. 1, 1783
Zaccheus Munsell & Hannah Drake of Windsor, May 4, 1768
Isaac Mason & Sarah Benton of Tolland, June 28, 1770
Joel Nash & Sarah Boalk, March 30, 1769
Samuel Osborn, Jr., & Hepsibath Scovel, both of Windsor, Nov. 20, 1766
Moses Osborn & Mary Shaw, August 27, 1794
Caleb Parsons & Lois Higgins of Chatham, Sept. 22, 1779
Jonathan Park or Pasks & Elizabeth Allin, April 29, 1784
Samuel Rockwell & Sarah Sheldon, Feb. 16, 1775
Samuel Rogers & Sarah Skinner, Nov. 24, 1785
James Rudd of Beckett, Mass., & Elizabeth Vining, June 8, 1788
Anthony Slafter & Experience Frost, Jan. 4, 1769
Timothy Skinner & Hannah Treadway of Colchester, Sept. 21, 1774
Joseph Smith & Eunice Drake of Windsor, Dec. 14, 1768
John Stiles & Jemima Allis of Bolton, August 3, 1784
Jacob Strong & Elizabeth Loomis, Nov. 1, 1787
Alexander Vining & Lovice Bease (?) of Enfield, Nov. 22, 1786
Alexander Vining & Olive Bease (?) of Enfield, Sept. 19, 1774
Jonathan Wood & Rachel Crow, April 13, 1767
Robert Watson & Eunice Potwine (?), Dec. 24, 1772
Ebenezer Watson & Sarah Watson, Jan. 13, 1774
Bethuel Waldo & Ruth Wheler of Stafford, Dec. 23, 1775
Capt. Erastus Wolcott, Jr., & Chloe Bissell, Dec. 27, 1783

AN INDEX WILL BE SUPPLIED WITH THE NEXT ISSUE.

BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

P. O. Box, 587, New Haven, Conn.

Prepares Genealogies. Traces Ancestry. Supplies missing data. Furnishes legal evidences of descent. Fills colonial society applications and in

every case, provides the positive proofs. Contracts made. All matters confidential. It invites correspondence.

PRINCIPAL AGENCY:

BAILEY'S "PHOTO-ANCESTRAL RECORD."
THE "FAMILY ANCESTRAL ALBUM."
"THE RECORD OF MY ANCESTRY."

FREDERIC W. BAILEY, MANAGER.
ASSOCIATE GENEALOGISTS:
BOSTON, NEW YORK, PHILADELPHIA AND ELSEWHERE.

MEMBERSHIP, $5.00. To Purchasers of Bailey's Family or Photo-Ancestral Album, $4.00.

See blank form of Membership found in every copy of the Ancestral Album.

NOTE—MEMBERSHIP Entitles to such information on three lines of inquiry, as may be possessed by the Bureau among its valuable records, or to be found in large reference libraries, as well as that which its many patrons may furnish from private sources. It also secures the interest of a professional genealogist of large experience, who, constantly seeking for facts all over the New England and Middle States, and in out of the way places, finds much interesting data on all lines. Special researches undertaken at special rates.

Write for further particulars, blanks for membership, or special circulars, with list of patrons, estimates, etc.

Send for a copy of Bailey's Family or Photo-Ancestral Album—"The Record of My Ancestry," on approval. Price (postpaid), Leather, $5.00; Cloth, $3.00. Designed for permanent records, and is the most perfect, popular and complete.

Copies of "Early Connecticut Marriages" on sale. Price (postpaid), Cloth, $1.50; Board, $1.00.

The following family lines have already been traced, and much original data is now on hand; and (with permission) for reference:

Adams, Ackley, Archer, Bailey, Buell, Butler,
Barnum, Brown, Baker, Canfield, Cadwell, Camp,
Daw, Easton, Emerson, Farr, Fisk, Gaylord,
Griswold, Hart, Hunt, Higbie, Holley, Hitchcock,
Howard, Johnson, Jackson, Kellogg, Kimball,
Marble, Miner, Reid, Richardson, Seymour,
Smith, Sharpe, Starr, Stow, Teller, Taylor,
Welles, Williams, and others.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 21320 6532